

The Lethal Love Hunter #Chapter 201 - Read The Lethal Love Hunter Chapter 201

Chapter 201

Chapter 201 Sleep Naked

Robin didn't like using complicated methods to solve problems.

For someone as oblivious as Blanca, you either ignored her or dealt with her directly.

There was no need to waste time strategizing with her anymore.

However, Karina was different.

She had to consider the interests of the Huber Group.

Dealing with trash like Blanca required speaking with facts.

Robin understood how Karina was going to handle it, and didn't say anything.

The successor of the Huber Group, personally groomed by Harold, handled Blanca, a workplace nuisance, with ease. If it weren't for Robin, Karina wouldn't have bothered to take action herself.

Having said all that, Karina suddenly didn't know what else to say, yet she didn't want to leave immediately. Just wanted to sit next to Robin, quietly watching him.

Robin, who had been looking at the computer screen, noticed something unusual about the office atmosphere. He lifted his head, only to find Karina's beautiful eyes were looking at him affectionately.,

Chapter 201 Sleep Naked

"Do... Do you have anything else?"

Karina, quick-witted and blushing, said. "I'm fine! Uh...you go ahead. with your work. What I meant to say is, last night. I...I was just...it's not like that usually...uh...that's all..."

At this point, not knowing what else to say, he immediately stood up and briskly walked towards the office exit.

Like that last night?

Robin watched Karina's hurried and flustered figure, thought for a moment, and said, "Oh, right. I have a question to tell you." Karina stopped in her tracks, "What's the problem? Is it about the evidence related to Blanca?"

Robin pointed at Karina's brother, saying seriously, "Your habit of sleeping naked is very good, it's beneficial for the healthy development of the body."

"Huh? This is really too much, actually discussing this topic with me!" Karina exclaimed, immediately turning around, her cheeks burning red.

Seeing that Karina didn't respond, Robin earnestly explained, "I've Googled it, and many studies show that sleeping naked is indeed very beneficial for health. I also have this habit."

"Oh my! What on earth were they discussing!" Karina dashed out of Robin's office and ran straight into Karsyn.

Seeing the flush on Karina's cheeks, Karsyn quickly asked, "Ms. Huber, are you upset about Blanca's matter? Please calm down, we are dealing with it."

Karina didn't know what to say, "Karsyn, I want to ask you something."

10:171

"What's going on?" Karsyn, seeing Karina's mysterious demeanor, leaned in and asked in a low voice. Karina looked around and, grabbing Karsyn, ran towards her office.

Karsyn didn't know what exactly Karina wanted to tell her.

Following her at a jog into the office, Karina closed the door behind.

her

"Karsyn. I have a question for you, did you sleep at night..."

At this point in the conversation, Karina paused and looked out the office door again.

Seeing the mysterious look on Karina, Karsyn felt a wave of panic. "Ms. Huber, what on earth is going on?" "Karsyn, do you wear pajamas when you sleep at night?" Karina asked in a low voice.

"Huh?" Karsyn was stunned. Karina actually asked her such a thing?

In an instant, her cheeks flushed bright red, "Ms. Huber, why, why are you asking this?"

"I was just asking, look how nervous you are! Did you say that sleeping naked is very good for physical development?" While speaking, his eyes glanced at Karsyn's brother's place, which was quite upright.

She nodded, "Hmm, it should be the same habit as mine."

Karsyn noticed Karina's gaze and instantly shielded his computer with the report in his hand, "Ms. Huber, are you, are you upset?"

Chapter 201 Sleen Naked Seeing Karsyn so nervous, Karina shook her head, "Alright, let's not talk about these complex issues. Go do your thing."

Opened the computer, looked at the Eastern Business District investment report in hand, entered it into the computer, slept naked...

After leaving Karina's office, Karsyn hurriedly googled Karina's question on his phone.

Many research findings indicated that sleeping naked indeed contributed to the healthy development of the body and also helped improve the quality of sleep.

Were there really so many benefits to sleeping naked?

"Starting from today, I'm going to sleep naked too!" Karsyn thought to herself and started laughing.

Madeline went to Blanca's office as instructed by Karina.

At that time, Blanca was looking at various accusations and curses. against Robin on the company's intranet.

Even many people called for the company's relevant departments to intervene and investigate, and to report to the police. The office was just Blanca alone.

Seeing Madeline here at this time, he said coldly, "Madeline, it's working hours now. You're not at your post. What are you doing here?"

As soon as Madeline walked in, she saw Blanca browsing through the company's intranet pages about Robin on her computer. Chapter 201 Sep Naked

She sighed and said, 'Blanca, we were classmates, job hunting together, I've always considered you as my own sister.'

"I didn't know, why did you do such a thing to Robin?"

Blanca glanced at Madeline and laughed, "Madeline, everyone has their own way of living. You don't need to interfere with how I do things."

Madeline said angrily, "Blanca, you have your own way of living, your own ideals, and your own pursuits. But you can't use the despicable method of framing others and hurting them to gain your benefits."

"You took advantage of my tolerance for you, exploited Robin's kindness, and framed Robin. Don't you think that what you did was utterly despicable?"

Blanca scornfully said, "Madeline, how I do things is not for a fool like you to dictate!"

Madeline shook her head, saying coldly, "I was foolish! Foolish to consider you a good friend! I never thought you could be so despicable!"

"What's wrong with you, Robin? At first, they didn't even know you. Yet, you claimed that Robin was out to get you, constantly humiliating and slandering them. Robin couldn't be bothered to deal with you."

"Later, upon learning that Robin was the president of Eastern District Development Corporation, you wanted to pester him, aiming to become his girlfriend. Robin didn't want to deal with you, but you started to harbor ill intentions."

“Unexpectedly, you resorted to despicable means to force Robin into submission. Did you find it amusing to do so?” Blanca burst into wild laughter, “Madeline, | told you, | was Chapter 201 Se

determined to become the wife of the President of Eastern District Development Corporation, and even. in the future, | was going to become the President of the Huber Group.

“This was my ideal! For my ideal, | could stop at nothing.”

“What's the sacrifice of one Robin? On my path to pursue my ideals. how could there be no sacrifices!” “| pretended to be in danger with your phone, tricking Robin into coming to Grace Apartments.”

“Who asked him to kindly rush over to help you? That was his stupidity!”

“| deliberately ran out of the bathroom stark naked, just to take a photo with him.”

“If he had succumbed to my temptation that day, | could have held this leverage over him endlessly.”

“If he had rejected me then, | would have stopped at nothing to ruin him with these photos, leading to his social death! Hahaha...”

“This was my wisdom! If he couldn’t even discern this much in the workplace, on what grounds did he hold a higher position than me?!”

Madeline shook her head, “Blanca, it’s not that Robin can’t discern your despicable tactics, but that he disdains to deal with someone of your level!”

“The things you obtained through underhanded means behind my back, you will lose them one day!”

Blanca snorted coldly. “Any means are acceptable for the sake of climbing to success!”

“| had great talent, but the company did not give me an important position”

“That mediocrity Robin could actually become the president, while om SOMEONE ag talented Oe could obi be stuck at the bottom of the company, | won't accept this!” The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

“Madeline, let me give you a piece of advice, don’t meddle in what I’m doing. If you insist on getting involved, it’s a game you can’t handle.”

“I, Blanca, have been prepared for many years in order to BOnleye ay ideal life. M lifel am (control, my fhture,. NrSap it myself, my fate, is determined by me, not by the heavens!” The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

“I just couldn't believe that I wouldn't succeed! I was determined to get what I wanted by riding on the coattails of that fool, Robin!”

Madeline helplessly shook her head.

Originally, when Karina asked her to record this conversation, she felt a bit guilty towards Blanca.

Now, hearing Blanca utter these despicable and shameless words, she felt that if she didn’t act this way today, she would be letting Robin down!

Robin had helped her so much, yet he was framed by such a despicable woman like Blanca. It was utterly infuriating!

Madeline snorted coldly, “Blanca, out of respect for our past as classmates, I used to have some sympathy for you. But now, it’s gone!”

“Blanca, you will not succeed! Otherwise, it’s against divine justice!”

Madeline stormed out, slamming the door behind her. Just after she left, the Director of the Marketing Department came to Blanca’s office.

She glanced at Blanca’s mood, “Are you okay?” Blanca feigned grievance and said, “Director, I... I’m fine.”

The Director of the Marketing Department patted her shoulder, comforting her, “It’s okay, be brave! There’s often some trash in the workplace.”

“Ms. Huber was waiting for you in the office, you should go. Ms. Huber was a good, honest and kind president, she would definitely stand up for you.”

“Ms. Huber?” Blanca hesitated for a moment.

“Yes, your matter has already alarmed Ms. Huber. You should hurry over, she is waiting for you in the office.” Blanca hesitated for a moment.

The last time was in Karina's office, because of Madeline's matter.

Karina had told her that she was very unhappy at that time.

This time, she was determined to fight for her rights in the company in front of Karina.

Blanca arrived at Karina's office.

Madeline and Robin were both there.

As Blanca passed by Robin, she whispered, "Robin, do you feel my revenge? I told you before, never mess with me." Robin ignored her, sitting on the sofa and playing with his phone.

Karina slightly furrowed her brow. "Blanca, do you know why I asked you to come here?"

Blanca started crying. "Ms. Huber, please stand up for me! I was left with no choice but Qe thephoto fo) Robin harassing e yesterday on the company's intranet. He was still threatening me this morning I was afraid he would retaliate, so I acted impulsively." The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

Chapter 202

Chapter 202 Robin Is My Fiancé

Upon hearing Blanca's statement, a hint of coldness flashed in Karina's eyes

"Blanca, did you know, Robin was my fiancé?"

"Do you think he would bother you in the middle of the night for your pitiful looks?!"

"How hungry or desperate must Robin have been to do such a thing?"

"Nonsense!"

Robin was actually Ms. Huber's fiancé!

Upon hearing this, Blanca and Madeline were immediately stunned!

Madeline subconsciously looked at Robin, who was still playing with his phone, her heart pounding wildly. Luckily, I didn't dare to overthink!

The most beautiful woman in Halleester, Karina, was actually Robin's fiancée!

Blanca, oh Blanca, you were truly ridiculous!

From the first time you saw Robin, you were clamoring that they were going to great lengths to get you. Did Robin, who had a fiancée like Ms. Huber, deliberately try to please and bother you?

In front of Ms. Huber, you had nothing, you were nothing. Who gave

Chapter 202 Robin Is My Fiance

you such confidence?

After a brief shock. Bianca continued, "Ms. Huber, even if you are his fiancée, can you guarantee that he won't harass other women?"

Karsyn was also taken aback by Blanca's confidence, looking her up and down. This was the first time she seriously sized up this presumptuous Woman.

With an ordinary appearance, a common temperament, and mediocre beauty, where did she get such strong confidence in front of Ms. Huber'?

All I can say is that this was your pitiful arrogance and conceit. Blanca!

Karina chuckled lightly, "Even if Robin wanted to bother other women, he would bother Karsyn, not you! Do you think you are more beautiful and charming than Karsyn?"

"Huh?" Karsyn hadn't expected Karina to say something like that, and immediately shot her an annoyed glance. "But, Robin, all the evidence of my harassment is there, Ms. Huber, that's the fact!" Blanca still said with utmost confidence.

Karina said coldly, “Blanca, the reason I didn’t handle this matter publicly within the company is because I wanted to give you another chance to repent.”

“With your capabilities, you were not qualified to play mind games with me and Robin.”

“Before, you repeatedly caused trouble in front of Robin, and stirred up trouble in the company over Madeline’s matter. Neither Robin nor I

10

Chapter 262 Robin in My Fiance

laid a finger on you.”

“What you need to understand is, not touching you is not because of any concerns, but because I disdain to do so!”

“If you still remained obstinate, then I would no longer tolerate it! Your actions had already severely damaged Robin’s reputation and the company’s interests!”

“Now. I’m giving you a way out. Immediately clarify the facts within the company, and then, resign!”

Blanca sneered, “Ms. Huber, are you threatening me?”

“I also wanted to remind you, I held evidence of Robin harassing me in my hands!”

“If I had put it online, you should have been very clear, Robin, about the consequences that the Huber Group would have faced!” Madeline tugged at her, “Blanca, Ms. Huber is giving you a chance, you must not do this!”

“You framed Robin and posted those misleading and out-of-context photos on the company’s intranet, which has already caused severe damage to Robin and Ms. Huber!”

“The reason Ms. Huber asked you to come here was truly because she didn’t want to make a big fuss. Do you think, with your qualifications, you are in a position to challenge figures like Ms. Huber and Robin?”

“Blanca, when we first came out to apply, you said that we must work hard at the Huber Group to realize our dreams,” “But, how did you manage to stray further and further off track?”

“You did this, | don’t understand what you were thinking, sigh, really,

1017

Chapter 202 Robin Is My Flance

how could it end up like this.”

“Blanca, according to Ms. Huber’s request, quickly explain the situation on the intranet..

“Shut up!” Blanca snapped, shaking off Madeline. “What right do you.

a fool, have to tell me what to do?”

“Since Robin didn’t know what was good for him. | would show him the consequences of ignoring me!”

Karina shook her head. “Alright! You had your chance and you didn’t cherish it. Ms. Croft, upload this recording to the company’s intranet. and announce the decision regarding Blanca’s case.”

“A recording?” Blanca looked at the panicked Madeline, instantly understanding what was going on. “Madeline. you... you actually betrayed me!”

Madeline took a step back in fear, trembling as she said, “Blanca, it’s not that | betrayed you, you’ve gone too far! Robin is my benefactor, you’re framing Robin, I... | can’t just stand by...”

Blanca looked at Karina with a cold laugh, “Heh, so what? | can also post these things online. As for whether they are true or false, who can tell clearly, hahaha...”

“Alright, Karina, there’s no need to waste time appeasing a piece of trash. Post this video online, everything will come to light.” Robin sent Karina the entire video of Blanca’s scheme to frame him from last night.

Karina watched the content recorded in the video, pondered for a moment, and said indifferently, "Blanca, you brought this on yourself. You can leave now."

10.17

"Ms Croft, arrange for the PR Department of the company to release this video content immediately, and also, follow up throughout!"

"Since Blanca was determined to challenge the Huber Group, let her and all those who wanted to conspire against the Huber Group understand what it means to overestimate one's abilities!"

Karsyn was also surprised by the video that Karina forwarded to her

She sneakily glanced at Robin, her eyes shimmering with a light of astonishment.

Nothing was a problem for Robin!

Hehe. Blanca. Blanca, what gave you the audacity to challenge a big shot like Robin?

Even ruthless and cunning characters like Conway and Nathen lost their temper in front of him.

Yet, you resorted to such a low-level tactic to frame and threaten him.

This was not your average idiot or moron!

Karsyn glanced at Blanca, who was also in shock, and immediately began contacting the PR Department of the group. "You...how could you have this kind of video?" Blanca pointed at Robin and questioned. "It must be fake!"

Robin said indifferently. "I can't be bothered to lay a hand on trash like you! But you leave me no choice, you're just asking for it!"

"You! Robin, you're despicable!" Blanca, infuriated, wanted to rush at Robin, but two security guards held her back, escorting her out of Karina's office and into the elevator.

Chapter 202 Robin is My Fiance

Five minutes later, the company's intranet published the entire conversation between Madeline and Blanca about this matter. All videos and calls before and after Robin entered Grace Apartments.

last night..

At this point, everyone within the company suddenly realized,

There was absolutely no harassment incident.

Instead, it was a farce deliberately designed by Blanca to satisfy her own desire to enter high society.

Meanwhile, the staff of the Eastern District Development Corporation also learned about Robin's true identity.

Blanca was driven out of the Marketing Department amidst a chorus of mockery and curses.

Upon reaching the ground floor, Cecilia and Livia from Eastern District Development Corporation were encountered head-on. Blanca recognized Cecilia, who was known as the Purple Queen, standing before her.

She hurriedly stepped forward and respectfully said, "Ms. Decker, hello, I've long admired your reputation. My name is Blanca, I'm a top student at Hallchester University. If Ms. Decker needs someone of my outstanding abilities, I might consider it...

Cecilia looked at Blanca expressionlessly, "Was it you who framed Mr. Bruce?"

Blanca was stunned, "Ms. Decker, you...you knew all along? Uh, this...this was a setup by Karina and her group! Robin has had designs on me for a long time, it was me who kept rejecting him..."

10 Chapter 202 Robin to My Fiancé Cecilia said coldly. "What do you think you are! Do you think you're worthy of being framed by Karina?"

"This?" Blanca hadn't expected Cecilia to speak like this and didn't know how to respond.

“You piece of trash, you dare to say Mr. Bruce has feelings for you, do you want to die?!” Before Blanca could react, Livia had slapped her across the face. Cecilia let out a cold laugh, a sound that sent chills down Blanca’s spine.

“Mr. Bruce was my savior, the man |, Cecilia, served as m gsterand

otheone yo@ec m could slander. You deserve to die!” The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

“Kneel down!” Livia slapped Blanca’s face again.

Blanca covered her swollen, painful cheek, looking terrified at the murderous intent in Livia’s eyes, shaking all over with fear. With a “thud”, he knelt down in front of Cecilia.

This scene immediately attracted the attention of the passing crowd in the Eastern District Development Corporation’s lobby. Just as Livia ordered her two bodyguards to drag Blanca out, Robin emerged from the elevator.

“Mr. Bruce!” Cecilia and Livia said with utmost respect.

Robin glanced at Blanca, who was being held by two bodyguards, and casually said, “Forget it, let this trash go!”

“Yes! Mr. Bruce.” Cecilia, Livia and others followed Robin out of the hall of Eastern District Development Corporation.

10:171

Chapter 202 Robin is My Fiance

The crowd in the hall quickly cleared a path.

The still shaken Blanca looked at Robin’s retreating figure.

At that moment, a ray of rosy dawn light shone into the hall.

Under the colorful halo, Robin's figure was elegant and handsome, standing tall and upright like a jade tree in the wind.

With unparalleled beauty and a net worth of billions, Cecillawes at that moment felt like a humble aid, full of reverence. The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

Blanca

mess understood that Robin was really not a big shot she could

Every time they met, she would mock and ridicule him with cold and harsh words. Robin always remained silent.

It was originally thought that Robin's guilt, inferiority, and ire to please

were tied red as he didn't respond to her ridicule and contempt. The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

In fact, Robin's attitude was one of disregard and contempt for such insignificant figures like her. Blanca was filled with extreme regret. Those who seemed ordinary, never boasting, never arrogant, never full of superiority, were the truly great figures! Gazing up at Robin's upright figure in the rosy light, she shook her head bitterly. I could have been like Madeline, quietly and selflessly becoming just a normal friend with Robin. Even though there wasn't much interaction between him and me. I, too, would have more opportunities and benefits because of Robin. Just like Madeline. And yet, I arrogantly chose to become its enemy! An ant trying to shake a tree! What a foolish and ridiculous behavior it was! Ignorance of oneself only leads to self-humiliation.

Being too clever for her own good and thinking she knew it all, Blanca became trash and waste in everyone's eyes.

Chapter 203

Chapter 203 Can I Hire Him to Treat Me?

The Brown's villa.

After taking Bradshaw's pulse, Raymond Powers, the president of the Halleester Traditional Medicine Association, looked grave. "Mr. Brown, I'm sorry, but I can't cure

toxins have

Penetrated your vital partur illness. The cold and damp
and even if my master, Mr.

Baker, were to intervene, it would be beyond redemption.”

Upon hearing this, the expressions of the Brown family in the villa’s hall varied.

If Bradshaw's illness was incurable, then the power structure of the Brown family was about to undergo a massive change. Under normal circumstances, Mr. Brown should have been making some final arrangements.

Especially how the forty-five percent of shares he held in his hands would be distributed, was a question that every member of the Brown family present cared about..

As for whether Bradshaw’s illness could be cured, no one considered it except for Miranda.

She stepped forward and said, “Mr. Powers. I heard that Mr. Ethen’s father, Mr. Donovan, had fallen into a coma a few days ago. They've almost sought out all the famous doctors, but all said he was incurable.”

“However, after being treated by your respected teacher Mr. Baker, Mr. Donovan's health miraculously recovered.” 0.00% 10:18

“For this reason, the | inley family specifically invited numerous celebrities from Hashville this weekend to hold a recovery celebration for the old man

“Mr. Powers, I implored you to intervene and ask Mr Baker to examine my grandfather’s illness, the Brown family was willing to give everything...”

Raymond shook his head, interrupting Miranda’s words, “Ms Brown. what you've heard are all misconceptions Mr. Donovan's illness was not cured by my mentor, but by another expert.

“Another expert? Is there a doctor more skilled than Mr. Baker?/ glimmer of hope suddenly burst in Bradshaw's previously dim eyes. Raymond nodded. “Mr. Brown, my mentor said, this man’s medical skills have reached the pinnacle, there is no disease in this world that he cannot cure.

“Mr. Donovan was beyond medical help at that time.” the mentor said, “The sage literally snatched Mr. Donovan from the hands of death, and moreover, he even granted him an extra ten years of life!”

“Mr. Camdyn of the Huber family, who had already prepared for the worst, was cured of his illness after the intervention of the master, including Mr. Xiao.”

“A few days ago, Camdyn participated in the shareholders’ meeting of the Huber Group, his health was like that of a normal person, even healthier.”

Bradshaw stood up excitedly, bowed and pleaded, “Mr. Powers, where is this great man now? Could he possibly treat me? | will agree to any conditions he requires!”

Raymond said helplessly. “Mr. Brown, with my status, I’m hardly qualified to meet such a distinguished person, let alone invite

him.”. 10 18 Mudent, but he

Miranda fell to her knees in front of Raymond with a “thud”. “Mr. Powers, please tell us the name of this great man, where can we find him? The Brown family will surely be grateful”

Raymond glanced at the longing looks of Bradshaw and Miranda, pondered for a moment. “Ms Brown, please stand up. | understand your feelings”

“Well, although | couldn’t invite this master. | knew that he might attend Mr. Donovan's recovery celebration this time.” “Ms Brown, you could try to reach out to this wise man. Perhaps, if he saw your devotion, he might have been able to help.” Bradshaw and Miranda repeatedly bowed in gratitude.

Miranda handed over a card, “Thank you, Mr. Powers! This is a million. just a token of appreciation! Once my grandfather finds that expert for treatment, the Brown family will owe you a great debt!”

“Oh. in my excitement. | actually forgot to ask Mr. Powers the esteemed name of that great person.”

Raymond took the bank card, “My mentor told me that this expert ist named Robin, who seems to have just arrived in Hallcester recently, and may currently be residing here temporarily.”

“Robin?” Miranda exclaimed in shock, “How is that possible?”

Raymond slightly furrowed his brow, displeased, “Ms. Brown, are you implying that I lied to you?” Miranda suddenly realized her slip of the tongue and quickly

10:18

Chapter 251 Car | Hie Hm 15. Tru

explained, “Mr. Powers, I’m sorry, you misunderstood. Because, this expert Robin you mentioned, shares the same name with someone I know.”

“Moreover, this person only recently arrived in Hallcester. However, he was merely a low-class individual whom I had broken off an engagement with. How could he possibly be the same renowned doctor Mr. Powers was talking about?”

Bradshaw also echoed. “Indeed. Mr. Powers.”

In my youth, I arranged a marriage for my granddaughter with an old friend due to some reasons. This old friend’s descendant was also named Robin.

Looking back now. I was young then and considered things too hastily.

“So that’s how it is. There are plenty of people in this world with the same name.” Raymond gave a faint smile, pondered for a moment, “Mr. Brown, your current physical condition is very unstable.”

That is to say, unexpected situations could arise at any time.

Miranda anxiously asked, “Mr. Powers, is there any medication that can temporarily control and ensure that my grandfather’s body won’t encounter any unforeseen circumstances in the near future?”

“At least wait until we can find the expert to take action at Mr. Donovan’s celebration.”

Raymond nodded, “There’s a herbal medicine called Licorice Herb, which can temporarily prevent the invasion of cold and damp toxins into the heart. However, after the patient takes it for two or three months, the medicine loses its effectiveness in the body.”

Miranda exclaimed in surprise, “Mr. Powers, where can this herbal medicine be purchased?” 10:18

Raymond gave a bitter smile, “This kind of herb is extremely rare. Licorice Herb, it grows in the desert, and deep within the yellow sand, making it extremely hard to find ”

“The deep desert?” Miranda echoed, looking at Bradshaw in despair. “Even if we start searching now, there won't be enough time, let alone the fact that we don't even know if we can find it

“Mr. Powers, where could this herb be found?”

“Mr. Brown, this kind of medicinal herb is too rare, there are very few places on the market that sell it. In other words, once it hits the market, it will be bought immediately.” Raymond said.

“However, | heard a piece of news that a Fantasy Hotel Auction was about to be held in Rosemore Town, Hallcester, where many rare herbs would be auctioned off.”

“However, the entry card for this Fantasy Hotel Auction was very hard to obtain.”

Bradshaw asked anxiously, “It's just an auction, why is it hard to get an entry card?” Raymond nodded, saying, “The Fantasy Hotel Auction was hosted by the Barrett family.” “The Barrett family was the maternal home of Marcella Barrett, the lady of the Hondry Sect.”

“The Barrett family was an archaic martial arts family, they seldom interacted with outsiders. Therefore, those who were able to enter the Fantasy Hotel Auction, apart from those in the martial arts, were some major families that had some relations with the Hondry Sect.”

“Mr. Brown, | had heard that there would be some rare herbs at this auction. | wanted to go in and take a look, but | didn't have the right

Chapter 21 Can 1 Hire

connections.”

"If you really wanted Licorice Herb, then figure out a way to get into the auction venue. If this herb is available, bid for it!" Miranda suddenly realized that the Fantasy Hotel in Rosemore Town was the property of the Reynell family!

"Grandpa. I have a solution! Jacob should have been able to get the entrance card for the auction!".

Jacob's mother was a distant cousin of Nathen's mother.

Asking him to get a few auction entry cards from Nathen should not be a problem

The Fantasy Hotel was the largest hotel in Rosemore Town, located in the eastern suburbs of Hallcester.

Nathen's father. Owen, had started his career from here back in the day.

Twenty years ago, Fantasy Hotel was just a small tavern.

After the Reynell family made their fortune, Owen turned it into the largest five-star hotel in Rosemore Town.

The Fantasy Hotel hosted a large auction tonight, organized by the Barrett Group in Hashville.

The parking lot in front of the door was filled with luxurious cars, which were extraordinarily impressive, making people marvel. Almost all of the martial arts families in Hashville State, as well as some upper-class elites, gathered here.

Miranda, in order to be able to photograph the Licorice Herb for her grandfather, asked Jacob to request an entrance card to the auction from Nathen

Nathen gave them three tickets, reportedly to sit with Roxie Mellor, the daughter of Sergio, the leader of the Hashville Martial Arts Union. in Zone 1

This area, second only to the VIP Zone of this auction. Miranda also invited Crystal to go with her.

Crystal was initially reluctant to come, but upon hearing that there would be some rare jewels and jades at the auction, she agreed to her.

Jacob drove Miranda and Crystal to the Fantasy Hotel

Before entering the venue. | saw a familiar figure. Robin, in front of the hall!

Without the invitation from the Barrett family, was he also qualified to come to such a place to join in the fun? This was not an auction that just anyone could casually participate in.

Robin didn't come with Cecilia.

His VIP entry card was specially delivered to him by someone from the Barrett family, and it was different from everyone else's card.

Upon seeing Robin, Miranda immediately became displeased. 'How could this fr udetar appear | here? Cpua tes ies he wants to infiltrate this kind of event again, to mingle with some upper-class connections from Hashville State?'
The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

Jacob laughed. "This guy really is everywhere. How is he qualified to enter such a place? Without invitations from the Reynell family and

77614

Chapter 201 Canale Han to. Treat Mul

the Barrett family, no amount of money could get you into the venue."

Crystal laughed and said, "You're overthinking it. With Robin's abilities, he certainly has the right to enter such a place."

Miranda snorted, "Crystal, stop pent) him in 2 waedee mast. he decej ed, Karina'St st and mariage to get a high-ranking job at the Huber Group." The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

"What kind of people could even enter such a place? He was just a laborer, what qualifications did he have..."

Crystal didn't bother arguing with them anymore, she ran_ove i) Robin and gayghinanat fey i had ktioWn you were coming here, | would have come with you!" The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

Robin looked at the joy-filled Crystal in front of him. "It seems like wherever there's fun, there's you."

"Ah. Robin, I heard that some rare jewels were being auctioned off today. Could you bid on them for me? My birthday is in a few days..."

"Why should I give it to you, really." Robin chuckled lightly, turning to walk towards the Fantasy Hotel. "You! You're such a stingy man! Hmph!" Crystal stomped her foot in

annoyance.

Chapter 204

Chapter 204 Ripley Syndrome "Robin, wait up!" Crystal chased after Robin unwillingly. She sneakily glanced at Jacob and Miranda behind her, slipping a bank card into Robin's hand.

"If you didn't bring any money. I could give you a card. There's ten million on it. If you see any nice jewelry, feel free to buy it for me, okay?"

Robin paused, looking at Crystal's eager eyes and laughed, "You're a woman with your own money. If you like something, just buy it yourself. Why do you need me to buy it for you?"

Crystal tugged at Robin, whispering, "You rascal, wouldn't it be a great honor for me if you gave it to me? Promise me, okay? My birthday is coming up soon, consider it as my birthday gift."

"I won't!" Robin returned the bank card to Crystal.

Catching a glimpse of the green sandals still on her feet, he paused for a moment before saying with interest, "Didn't I already buy you a pair of limited edition shoes?"

Crystal followed Robin's gaze, "Damn! You call this a gift? A pair of sandals worth ten bucks..."

Robin shrugged, "Gifts can't be measured by the amount of money. Didn't you say that the executives at your company all envy the shoes you're wearing? They're so retro, so vintage! So unique!"

Having said that, he walked towards the front of the Fantasy Hotel. 10:18

Crystal looked at Robin's retreating figure, then down at the green plastic sandals on her feet, gritting her teeth and saying, "Just because you gave me a pair of ten-dollar sandals, you think you never have to give a gill again? You really treat me like a brother!"

"Sit. hello! Welcome."

In front of Fantasy Hotel, eight hostesses with beautiful faces and noble temperament bowed and smiled.

"Sir. please present your Fantasy Hotel Auction invitation card. "

Every invited guest who entered the Fantasy Hotel had to present the invitation card sent by the Barrett Group. Each invitation card had its own number.

The card recorded the identity information of the invited person.

After the cardholder's identity was verified, they were led in by the corresponding service staff according to the area of the invitation card. Robin handed the invitation card to the hostess.

This was a supreme card for the VIP Zone, the only one in the entire auction.

The hostess took the invitation card with both hands, about to place it on the card-checking machine, when a cold sneer came from behind. her: "Wait!"

This cold shout attracted everyone's attention all at once. Jacob and Miranda had walked in from outside, surrounding Nathen.

"Good day, Mr. Reynell!" The hostess at the Fantasy Hotel lobby was taken aback for a moment, then immediately took back Robin's

invitation card and turned to Nathen with respect.

Fantasy Hotel was a property under World Real Estate.

Nathen visited this place, and the hostesses bowed one by one with extreme respect.

Faced with such a welcoming scene. Nathen gave a slight nod, his gaze teasingly directed at Robin. "Well, well, Robin, did you also receive an invitation from the Barrett Group tonight'?"

"Did you make a mistake? This auction is not a place for people like you. It's an auction hosted by the archaic martial arts family, the Barrett family:"

"Even if you were extremely wealthy or held a high status, without being a part of the martial arts community or without the guidance of someone from the martial arts community, there was no chance for you to gain entry."

"Even if Karina gave you some shares of the Huber Group, and gave you a high-ranking job, you were still a commoner, with no chance of entering here!"

Robin ignored him, signaling to the hostess. "May I go in now?"

The hostess who was checking cards was quite troubled.

Nathen was their young master.

The host had spoken, clearly unwilling to let Robin enter the venue.

Although the auction was hosted by the Barrett family, I dared not go against Nathen's wishes. The hostess was holding Robert's VIP invitation card, unsure of what to

with t

Following Feland Nather Miranda cast a cold glance at Robin, then looked at the invitation card in the hostess's hand, only to realize seething was a mess

She mocked. "Mr. Reynell, it seems like Robin's card is different from our invitation card!" After Miranda's reminder. Nathen noticed the card in the hostess's hand, which was indeed different from everyone else's

Jacob, taking advantage of standing next to Nathen, sneered. "Robin, you're really something, even managed to get a fake invitation card. haha, it seems like it even says VIP Zone Supreme Card on it!"

"VIP Zone, did you know what kind of person could sit there?"

“Even Miss Roxie, the daughter of the leader of the Hashville Martial Arts Union, could only sit in the ordinary Zone 1. What makes you, a commoner outside of martial arts, qualified to hold a VIP supreme card? What a joke!”

Miranda scoffed, “Robin, what am I going to do with you! Are you planning to live by deception forever?”

“A few days ago, you told me you were at Mauveglow Villa 1. and I really believed you. When we got to the front gate of Mauveglow Villa 1. you actually said you forgot your access card, it’s simply

preposterous!”

“Let’s not even mention these things, you actually dared to forge things in such a place today? Moreover, even if you were to forge something. at least make it believable, you actually created a VIP Zone supreme card! What am I supposed to say about you!”

Chapter 104 Bigley Syridi

“Hurry up and leave, don’t embarrass yourself here anymore! Everyone here is from a martial arts family, if you’re not careful, you might get beaten half to death, and that would be miserable.”

Nathen shook his head mockingly. “Robin, for Karina’s sake, I let them not pursue your counterfeit card issue. You should leave, save yourself the embarrassment! This is not a place for people like you.”

With Miranda and Jacob causing such a commotion, the lobby of the Fantasy Hotel was suddenly filled with guests who had come to attend

the auction. Almost all the guests who attended the auction tonight knew Nathen. The Fantasy Hotel in Rosemore Town was a property of the Reynell family, as was widely known.

Nathen said that Robin was trying to impersonate someone and sneak into the auction using a fake card, and they believed it without a doubt.

Crystal caught up from behind, seeing Robin being stopped by Miranda and others, she stepped forward and said, “Miranda, Mr. Walsh. what nonsense are you talking about! How could Robin attend the auction with a counterfeit invitation card!”

“Crystal, we didn’t talk nonsense,” Miranda looked at Robin with disdain. “Why do you trust him so much! Last time, have you forgotten. Mauveglow Villa 1...”

Crystal didn’t wait for her to finish, sneered, “Miranda, that’s because you don’t have enough patience! I believe Robin would never fake it for an insignificant auction!”

However, Miranda pulled her aside, whispering, “Crystal, say less.”

“The Fantasy Hotel was owned by the Reynell family, and moreover, Mr. Reynell had a good relationship with the Hondry Sect. If Mr.

10 18

Chapter 254 Ripley Syndrome

Reynell himself wasn’t qualified to sit in the VIP Zone, then why on earth could Robin?”

“Look closely. there was no such card as Robin’s in this auction!”

Only then did Crystal carefully look at the VIP card in the hostess’s hand.

It was indeed different!

It seemed like the material was pretty good, but why was it different?

At that moment, a middle-aged man presented a VIP Zone invitation card, verifying that the VIP Zone was number five. His VIP card was different from Robin's!

Crystal looked at Robin in confusion, what was going on?

Robin was getting a bit impatient, pointing at the hostess. “Are you going to check the card or not?!” “This?” The hostess looked at Robin with difficulty, then at Nathen, “I I can’t be sure...”

Miranda stepped forward and said, “Robin, aren’t you ashamed? Holding a fake card and still daring to be so arrogant! Get lost now, it will be embarrassing if the security catches you!”

Robin glanced at the time, ignoring her.

Miranda mocked, "Robin, I know, you've always wanted to become a real noble, trying to perform better in front of me, so that I would look at you with new respect."

"But, with such a limited foundation, no matter how hard you try, still can't compare to Mr. Reynell and Mr. Walsh."

you

65.131

10:18 C

"Because, you came from the bottom, even if you had some dumb luck, you were just a high-level worker! You could never become an

outstanding man in high society!"

"Could you stop embarrassing yourself? You were clearly just a worker with no background, yet you insisted on pretending to be a fake noble..."

"You can't handle it, then bring your boss over!" Robin bypassed Miranda, walked up to the hostess, and said coldly. "Robin, you..." Miranda glared angrily at Robin's retreating figure. The bastard had actually publicly ignored her! Nathen said coldly. "Robin, if you dare to cause trouble at the auction hosted by the Barrett family, you will regret it!"

Robin pushed Nathen away, saying indifferently, "This card of mine. was personally delivered by someone sent by Marcella. Do you doubt it?"

"Huh? The invitation card sent by Lady Marcella?"

The crowd in front of the hall gasped in surprise. What kind of n

must ong (9 ve bavetoenoyt Ocho of réediving the supreme card sent by Marcella? The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

The look in their eyes towards Robin held a touch more reverence.

The Barrett Family!

What such a title represented, everyone understood.

That was the pinnacle of the archaic martial arts family within Londraland!

Marcella was even the leader of Hondry Sect, one of the largest sects

10.180

in the world, and Matthew's wife!

If it really was Marccila who sent the VIP invitation card.

Nathen was so ignorant, he was asking for big trouble!

"Impossible! Absolutely impossible!" Jacob was taken aback upon hearing this, and then he shouted loudly.

He glanced at Robin. "An ai Mr. Reynell didn't even get an

have a Senco from eay Martella? Do you have Ripley Syndrome? Hehe..."
The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

"Ripley Syndrome? Haha..." Miranda sneered, "Robin, you have this disease, you need to get treated!"

"If you hadn't said it was a card from Lady Marcella. it might have been believable. But now that you've said it, your card is definitely a fake!"

"I knew it, you only tried to sneak in here because you found out tha Walsh and I were eotring- to this aliction! Your sale purpose was to show me that you also have the qualifications to enter." The content is on NovelDrama.Org!
Read the latest chapter there!

"Robin, stop pretending, I would never be interested in you!" "All your efforts were meaningless to me. I, and the Brown family, would never accept you!"
As soon as these words were spoken, the onlooking crowd's gaze towards Robin turned contemptuous again...

There was a sigh of lamentation in front of the Fantasy Hotel's lobby.

Chapter 205

Chapter 205 The Invitation Card

The onlooking guests were extremely disgusted by Robin's behavior.

How could such a disgraceful incident happen in such a high-end. occasion?

Besides, this was an auction hosted by the Barrett family.

Someone actually dared to try to sneak in with a fake VIP card, was he really not afraid of death"

Crystal felt the strange looks from the crowd around Robin and said displeasedly. "Jacob, how can you say Robin has a fake card without any proof*?"

"Miranda, really! How ignorant do you think Robin would have to be to do such a basic thing?"

"What if the VIP card in Robin's hand was really customized for him by Lady Marcella? Aren't you afraid of provoking the wrath of the Barrett family?"

Miranda laughed. "Crystal, you're always making excuses for him. Lady Marcella doesn't even know who this Robin is. How did you come up with the idea that she would specifically give him a VIP card!"

"How could Robin, a nobody with no foundation or background, have the audacity to utter such suicidal words?!"

"Just a con artist who only knows how to play tricks, and a low—life loser with a severe case of Ripley's syndrome!" "Alright, you have the right to keep thinking that way," Crystal sighed. helplessly

"Miranda, even if Robin as just a low—class person you could never respect, you didn't have to be so indignant with them!"

"No matter what card Robin took, no matter what he did, as long as it didn't infringe upon your interests, why did you have to relentlessly make things difficult for him?"

"If he had taken a fake invitation card, the auction staff would have dealt with him."

"Did you really need to join Nathen and the others in shamelessly humiliating him like this? Miranda, | really don't know what you were thinking!"

Miranda sneered. "I just can't stand his hypocritical demeanor! Every time I see him pretending to be a nobleman, I feel sick to my stomach!"

"No matter how much a low-class man like him tries, he could never imitate the elegance of Mr. Reynell!" Crystal laughed meaningfully, "It seems your taste is really unique."

"Miranda, if one day, you suddenly found out that the man you despised and mocked was someone you could never reach, would you regret it?!"

Achill flashed in Miranda's eyes, and she sneered, "Crystal, are you insulting my intelligence? On what grounds do you dare to say that he can reach that height? Don't you think that's a joke?"

Crystal laughed and said, "The point is, Robin is exactly the height I described, you just don't want to believe it." "If you weren't helping Robin deceive me, then you were truly

10 191

deceived by him" Manda laughed heartily, startling the onlookers

"Crystal, today I dare to swear in front of everyone here! Even if one day Robin could impress me, I, Miranda, would never spare him another glance, let alone reprot breaking off our engagement

When Miranda loudly revealed Robin's relationship with the Brown family, she immediately attracted many mocking glances "So, this guy was a fraud? Seriously!"

"Seemingly powerful, he turned out to be a delusional man who was dumped by his fiancée!"

Hearing the surrounding discussions, Crystal was momentarily at a loss.

She had originally just been discussing Robin privately with Miranda.

Unexpectedly, Miranda spoke such astonishing words with such determination.

Moreover, with such a loud voice, they deliberately put Robin in the ridicule and contempt of the crowd.

Upon hearing this, a sneer flashed in Nathen's eyes, "Robin, let me give you a piece of advice, leave immediately. Today is the Barrett family's turf, if anything happens, no one can protect you!"

Miranda immediately echoed, "Robin, Mr. Reynell was only kind enough to advise you out of respect for Ms. Huber. You haven't even thanked Mr. Reynell yet, get lost!"

"Otherwise, if you deceive the Barrett family, an archaic martial arts family, you wouldn't even know how you died!"

"You didn't know the true power of the upper-class families, did you? To them, eliminating someone like you, a lower-class person, is as simple as crushing an ant. Moreover, they don't even need to lift a finger themselves to make you disappear from this world instantly!" Robin smirked playfully. "Is the Barrett family that powerful?"

Miranda scoffed, "Robin, there are plenty of nobles you've never seen!"

"I knew what you were thinking, just wanting to act like a noble in front of me, to catch my eye. Let me tell you, no matter what you do, I couldn't care less!"

"Could you have a little self-awareness, please? Since you're just an ordinary person, don't be so vain and ostentatious. It's perfectly fine to be a hardworking laborer at the bottom..."

Robin didn't want to deal with her, he glanced down at the time and walked straight up to the hostess, saying coldly. "Check the card!"

The hostess was taken aback, the imposing manner immediately flustered her. "I'm sorry, sir. could you. could you please wait..." Miranda hadn't expected that Robin would still be unwilling to leave.

Moreover, he even had the audacity to arrogantly let the hostess check the card.

This jerk really went all out to show off in front of me!

Nathen saw Robin ignoring him in front of many Hashville martial arts families, which made him feel humiliated. "Robin, what gives you the right to yell at my staff?" he asked.

“The auction co-hosted by the Barrett Group and the Reynell family. do you think | wouldn’t know whether the invitation card you hold is real or fake?”

10.19

“Since you still don’t know what’s good for you, fine, in front of all the guests attending the auction today. I’ll show you what it means to bring trouble upon yourself!”

Miranda even scoffed, shaking her head helplessly. “Robin, can’t you have some shame? Mr. Reynell has already stopped pursuing your responsibility for deceiving the Barrett family with your lies and deceit. yet you still don’t know how to appreciate it”

“Did you have to wait until someone from the Barrett family came and threw you out before you realized your own ignorance and shame”

Robin was amused by the scene in front of him.

Damn! | would encounter this kind of trash wherever | went!

Damn it. | was plagued by petty people this year!

Originally. | didn’t want to bother with Nathen. Miranda and others.

However, these nuisances were relentlessly insisting that the invitation card in his hand was fake. “Alright, bring the Barrett family over!” Robin pointed at the hostess and a few staff members in the hall. Hiss!

The crowd let out a gasp of surprise!

This guy actually dared to tell the Barrett family to get out?

What kind of person would have dared to say this?

Either he was a madman, or he was a super boss who even the Barrett family had to bow and pay respect to! For a moment, no one dared to speak carelessly in front of the hall

door

If Robin really was a figure more formidable than the Barrett family, uttering more sarcastic remarks at this moment could potentially bring about catastrophic consequences for himself and his family.

Miranda was taken aback, she jumped forward, angrily saying. "Robin. you still dare to pretend at this point! If the people from the Barrett family really come, can you still escape!"

Nathen gave a cold laugh, pointing at the hostess. "Fine! Do as he says! Bring the person from the Barrett family who is in charge of the auction. Since someone wants to court death, let him die clearly!"

From the beginning, he didn't believe that Robin could possess the VIP card that Lady Marcella had personally sent to him!

Lady Marcella. the wife of the leader of the Hondry Sect, was a woman whom very few people had the chance to meet in person. What on earth was Robin, that Lady Marcella would personally send someone to deliver him a VIP invitation card!

This guy really had the guts to say
it!

Moreover, | had deliberately looked at the designs of those VIP Zone invitation cards before.

It was completely different from the VIP Zone invitation card that Robin had!

The invitation card in Robin's hand must have been fake!

Before long, a staff member from the auction invited a member of the Barrett family.

This man was named Tim Barrell, a distant nephew of Marcella

Was the head of peripheral security for the Fantasy Hotel Auction

Tim entered the hall, and the expressions of all the onlooking guests instantly became respectful and restrained. Nathen abandoned his aloof demeanor, bowed and said, "Hello, Mr. Barrett!"

Subsequently, everyone bowed and paid their respects, collectively. greeting this young talent of the Barrett family. Tim's face was stern, he nodded slightly, his gaze falling on Robin.

Miranda looked up at Tim, her eyes lighting up, her mind instantly drifting.

This was the true elegance of a real aristocratic young master!

Following Tim's gaze, Miranda looked at Robin again, a sudden contempt arising in her heart.

Robin was far behind Tim and Nathen!

Tim glanced at the invitation card handed over by the hostess, his eyes flicking to Robin agyye(@pich "Kin aware dkyeubsituation. You should leave! There's an extremely important person coming tonight, and | don't want any complications." The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

At this point, he paused, looking at Robin with a bored expression, "The Barrett family has isteréstin akguing:with someone of your low status. Leave immediately and don't cause trouble!" The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

Tim, as the security head for the Barrett family's auction this time.

As soon as these words were spoken, everyone understood!

The VIP card in Robin's hand was a fake!

There was absolutely no nonsense about Lady Marcella personally sending someone to give at VIP cards. Everyone looked at Robin with mockery, shaking their heads with laughter.

"Everyone exists, and they dare to talk nonsense about such things!"

"If it weren't for Mr. Tim's good temper, this guy would have been done for today!"

"What? How could that be possible!" Crystal was also taken aback. She absolutely wouldn't believe that Robin would intentionally make a fake card for this auction!

“This card of Robin’s, it was the supreme VIP card that you, Lady Marcella. personally customized for him...” “Huh?” Tim’s expression changed dramatically as he looked again at the invitation card in his hand. “Do you mean, this invitation card of his was delivered by someone sent by the lady?”

Crystal glanced at Robin and said firmly, “If you don’t believe it, just call the Barrett family directly and see if it’s true or not, isn’t that possible?!”

Seeing Tim's hesitation, Miranda pointed at Robin with contempt and said, “Master 7 ipa kd othin more tharna. Dy worker. How could Lady Marcella possibly have a VIP card specially made for him!” The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

“Others may not know his true colors, but don’t |? He’s just a loser who was dumped by me and the Brown family!”

After a moment of contemplation. Tim nodded at Miranda.

“| suppose so. If they were the lady’s esteemed guests, how could | not know!”

Chapter 206

Chapter 206 Leave, Now Miranda felt Tim’s gaze. flattered and surprised, every cell in her body trembling with excitement.

“Why the hell are you so excited?” Crystal looked coldly at the excited Miranda. “He’s not Lady Marcella’s guard, how could he possibly know about the lady’s connections!”

“He was just a peripheral guard for the Barrett family, without even running the card through a scanner, he hastily concluded that Robin's card was fake. Wasn't that too rash?”

Miranda couldn’t hear Crystal’s words at all.

At that moment, | was completely immersed in Tim’s aura and charm. In her eyes. Tim was such a wealthy heir.

Even if not the core young talent of the Barrett family's generation. The aristocratic aura that blossomed from his bones fascinated her so much.

However, Crystal's words were making perfect sense to Tim.

He looked at Crystal with cold eyes.

Catching a glimpse of the inexpensive plastic sandals on her feet, it was concluded that Crystal was not a young lady from a wealthy and prestigious family.

He said coldly, "The supreme guests of the Barrett family are all registered, and moreover, there will be detailed personal information."

Chapter 2016 Leave Now

"In the information I had, there was absolutely no such person as him,

let

alone the kind of VIP card he presented!"

"So, his VIP card was fake!"

Tim sneered, pointing at Crystal, and scornfully said, "What right does a low-level participant like you have to criticize my work!"

"If you continue to stir up trouble and deliberately cause problems from the sidelines, I have the right to refuse you entry to the venue based on your attire alone!"

"You..." Crystal wanted to lash out at Tim, but was pulled back by Robin. Tim turned to Robin, his face still impassive, but there was a hidden, repressed ferocity flickering in his eyes.

"Disappear from here immediately! Otherwise, the Barrett family won't rule out using some violent methods against a swindler like you!"

Having said that, he threw Robin's meeting invitation card directly into a trash can three or four meters away, and turned to walk towards the meeting room.

In front of the lobby of Fantasy Hotel, there was suddenly a moment of

silence.

Upon seeing Tim's actions, Crystal was initially taken aback.

Then, sympathetically looked at his retreating figure.

She knew, Mr. Barrett had really messed up today.

Once abandoned by the core power of the family, these peripheral sons of the large clans were even worse off than dogs. Chapter 206 Leave, Now

Leaving the family, it was difficult to find a job.

No one would accept such a person, it was not worth offending the powerful family behind him for a castaway.

Tim had offended the lady's distinguished guest, which had put an end to his dream in the Barrett family.

Nathen mocked with a cold laugh, "Let's go, Robin, it's going to get ugly if we don't leave now. Hehe..."

Miranda shook her head, her eyes filled with contempt, "Robin, just go! Every time, wherever | go, you follow. You disgust me!" "Please, don't ever do such disgusting things for me again!"

"Every time | thought about having some entanglements with you, | felt heartbroken!"

"Being associated with you in this lifetime is a disgrace to me, Miranda! Get lost now!"

In the vast reception hall, everyone instinctively took a step back, trying to distance themselves from Robin as much as possible, for fear that the scammer's aura of poverty would rub off on them.

Crystal suddenly burst into laughter, "Robin, look at your popularity, hahaha... I'm dying of laughter..." In the silent hall, everyone was startled by Crystal's laughter.

Glanced again at the green plastic sandals on her feet, and curled his lips in disdain.

“Was this woman crazy?”

“Anyway, my brain wasn’t working very well.”

Chapter 206 Leaves No

“Mr. Barrett had already given the order to leave, yet she was still fooling around with that swindler. Is she out of her mind or what?”

Seeing Crystal’s foolish grin, Robin rolled her eyes at her, “You, woman, are you taking pleasure in my misfortune?” Crystal gripped his arm. “Everyone has left you, only I am still by your side, risking everything. What does that tell you?” “What does it mean?” Robin looked into the eager light in Crystal’s eyes and said seriously, “It means we are brothers!”

“Holy crap! Who’s your brother? I’m a girl!” Crystal glared at Robin, then laughed and said, “Well, just for that, buy me a nice piece of jewelry later.”

Robin shook his head, without giving a response.

“Tsk! Crystal, are you stupid? He can’t get in at all! There’s no chance he could buy a gift for you!” Miranda sneered, causing a round of laughter from those around her.

“Stop! Are all the Barrett family like you, uncultured?” Amidst the laughter, a very abrupt voice suddenly rang out, making the hall once again so silent that it was suffocating!

Everyone held their breath and watched.

Was Robin cursing at Tim?

Did I hear it wrong?

Someone actually dared to insult the Barrett family?!

Was this guy bored with life?

Everyone looked at Tim, who had stopped in his tracks at that moment.

Nathon was stunned for a moment, exchanged a smile with Jacob, and shook his head

Did Robin really dare to directly provoke the Barrett family?

Was this guy ignorant or brain-dead?”

The methods of the archaic martial arts family were not something ordinary people could imagine. If they wanted to annihilate an ordinary person, it would only take the blink of an eye!

Miranda looked at Robin mockingly, thinking to herself. “You really have guts, Robin, even daring to curse at the Barrett family!”

She kept winking at Crystal, whispering, “Crystal, get away from Robin as soon as possible, otherwise, not only you, but we might also get involved!”

Crystal ignored Miranda’s hint, looking with interest at Tim, who had stopped and was slowly turning towards Robin. With no expression, Tim laughed in disbelief. “Are you talking to me?”

Robin nodded indifferently. “I’m giving you a chance, kneel down and apologize to me!”

Tim laughed, “Good, very good! Give me a chance to kneel down and apologize? Do you think you have that ability?” “I originally disdained to argue with an ant like you, it seems. I was wrong!”

“Disgrace the dignity of the Barrett family, and you will pay the price!” Miranda immediately stepped forward and said. “Robin, kneel down.

mind apologize to Mr Barrett right now, maybe you can still leave here alive! (otherwise, we might also get implicated because of you today!”

“Trash, get lost!” Robin pushed Miranda away and looked up at Tim. “You’ve lost your chances. Tim hadn’t imagined that there were actually people who weren’t afraid of the Barrett family!

He no longer tolerated, signaled to a man behind him, and said coldly. “Copple him! Let this kind of trash spend the rest of his life on his knees!”

Having said that, he sneered coldly, turned around and left

“Yes! Mr. Barrett!” The man lunged directly at Robin’s legs with a flying tackle.

Huh?!

The guests in the reception hall suddenly screamed.

Everyone looked at Robin with sympathetic eyes.

People in the martial arts world could all tell that this man was a body master.

If this kick had landed on Robin's leg, indeed as Tim said, Robin would have had to spend the rest of his life on his knees. In today's situation, no one could have protected Robin.

The Barrett family, a prestigious household within the archaic martial arts family, was undoubtedly an existence not to be trifled with.

Robin dared to insult the Barrett family, he was done for!

Crystal, frightened by the man who was lunging towards her, hid behind Robin. Robin suddenly picked her up, spinning her body in mid-air.

"Bam!"

Crystal, spinning mid-air, landed a foot on the man's back.

The man missed his step and crashed headfirst into the glass door of the hall.

With a loud bang, the glass door was smashed into pieces!

The man fainted on the spot!

"Ah?!" Crystal, along with everyone else in the hall, let out an incredulous gasp.

The servant of the Barrett family was surprisingly knocked unconscious by a woman in a bizarre mishap?

Crystal was set down by Robin, looking at everything happening in front of her in shock. "Did I knock him down with one kick?"

"That's right, you think you're pretty good, huh?" Robin took out a wet wipe and cleaned Tig Kahds, dinting Pkovdcat Gly at Tim. He said to Crystal. "Even

if he comes over, you can knock him down.” The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

Tim was also taken aback! He hadn't expected such a situation to occur.

At that moment, his originally calm

expression was no longer calm. A cold murderous glint came from his

eyes as he looked at Robin. “You're asking for death!” The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

After a brief moment of surprise, Miranda pointed at Robin again, “Robin, how could you, cheat! Don't

even remember the Barrett family? Kneel down immediately and apologize to Mr. Barrett, ask for his forgiveness...” The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

“Get lost! What do you think you are, constantly talking nonsense!” Robin pushed Miranda away again, saying coldly. At that moment, Tim had already reached Robin, “I'm giving you another chance, kneel down and cripple your own hands...” “Enough with the nonsense!” Robin snapped, slapping a hand on Tim's shoulder.

With a “thud”, Tim fell to his knees, and the hard marble floor instantly shattered into pieces.

Everyone in the hall stared in horror at everything before them.

Did Tim actually kneel down?

They looked up at Robin, their eyes shimmering with terror and panic.

This guy actually hit Mr. Barrett.

It seemed that he had formed a grudge with the Barrett family.

It was not just a matter of kneeling or standing anymore, it was a matter of life and death!

Tim knelt on the ground, struggling to stand up, but no matter what he did, it was to no avail.

“What have you done to me? Release me immediately, or else, the Barrett family will tear you to pieces!”

Robin shook his head. “I’ve seen plenty of trash like you, parading

206 Leave No

around with your family’s name!”

“Even if the head of your Barrett family came, he would have to be respectful in front of me. Who do you think you are!” “My card, it wasn’t that easy to throw away!”

Tim roared in humiliation, “Let me go, I’m going to kill you!”

“What’s going on?” At that moment, a cold voice came from outside. the hall.

Everyone looked at the group of people walking in, and immediately. respectfully made way for them.

Aman of about sixty years old walked in, surrounded by a crowd of people.

This elderly man was the head butler of the Barrett family, Israel Barrett.

This person was also the top master of the Barrett family!

People who knew Israel, they all knew. Robin was completely finished today.

“Mr. Israel!” Tim cried out in agony, “This bastard insulted the Barrett family, you killed him!”

Chapter 207

Chapter 207 Israel

Years ago, a fierce dispute broke out over training resources within the archaic martial arts family in Southeast Estya and Londraland.

The Barrett family, who had just stepped into the forefront of the archaic martial arts family, was also involved.

Numerous experts in the family all died in the battle for resources.

The archaic martial arts family from Southeast Estya had long coveted the sacred training ground of the Barrett family.

The Barrett family was gradually losing ground in this dispute, right before my eyes.

Dozens of archaic martial arts families tacitly reached a consensus.

They joined forces intending to annihilate the Barrett family and seize the abundant cultivation resources within Londraland. For a moment, the Barrett family was facing the danger of being wiped

out.

Facing the provocation of more than a dozen masters from archaic martial arts families.

Travis Barrett, the head of the Barrett family, retreated to the portal of the family's sacred cultivation ground, dismissed all his family members and disciples, intending to coexist or perish with the sacred cultivation ground alone.

Back then, Israel was just an ordinary guardian disciple in the family, responsible for guarding the sacred training ground. Chapter 207 israel

The peaceful life he had been leading, dedicated to cultivation, was abruptly disrupted by this sudden disaster, pushing him into the eye of

the storm. He did not leave the sanctuary, but fought alongside the family head with all his might.

In the final moment, together with the head of the family, we activated the sacred defense mechanism, killed the invading enemies, and preserved the precious resources of the Barrett family.

From then on, Israel's reputation in the archaic martial arts family was renowned.

Because of his existence, for decades, the Barrett family had been peaceful and smooth, with no one daring to touch them lightly.

He was the person Travis trusted the most, and he held a very high position in the Barrett family.

When Israel entered the lobby of the Fantasy Hotel and saw Tim, a surge of murderous intent suddenly flashed in his eyes. Although Tim was just a marginal member of the family, not worth mentioning.

However, at the Barrett family's auction, someone dared to lay a hand on a member of the Barrett family, that was a provocation! Right or wrong, let's not discuss it for now.

Before daring to openly confront the Barrett family, there must be an explanation first!

Israel glanced up at Robin.

There was a familiar scent, just, for a moment, couldn't recall where |

11.35%

Chapter 207 Israel

had encountered it before.

"Get up!" Israel glared coldly at Tim, scolding, "You've completely disgraced the Barrett family!"

"Mr. Israel, I... | can't move!" Tim was drenched in sweat, no matter how hard he tried, he couldn't get up from the ground. Israel furrowed his brows slightly, looking at Robin again, secretly surprised. "Tim, tell me, what's going on?!"

Tim pointed accusingly at Robin, "Mr. Israel, he had a fake VIP invitation card. | threw the card in the trash bin, so..."

Israel furrowed his brow, "A forged auction invitation card?"

This was the first time he had heard that someone dared to forge invitation cards at the Barrett family's auction.

Nathen pushed through the crowd and quickly ran to Israel, bowing and saying, "Mr. Israel, hello."

Israel glanced at Nathen expressionlessly. "Who are you?"

“Mr. Israel, I am the eldest son of the Reynell family, Nathen. Owen is my father.” Nathen respectfully replied, a sense of superiority radiating from the glance he cast towards Robin.

“I have long admired Mr. Israel’s reputation. Mr. Israel is a legend of the archaic martial arts family. It is my greatest honor to be able to see you in person today!”

Israel nodded perfunctorily.

Nathen saw that Israel was ignoring him, hesitated for a moment, and ingratiatingly said, “Mr. Israel, I also bear responsibility for what happened today.”

23.091

“Someone actually dared to use a fake invitation card at the Barrett family’s auction. Fortunately, I discovered it in time and stopped him.”

“It was just that this person was extremely arrogant, which alarmed young master Tim.”

“This person even had the audacity to say that even if the head of the Barrett family were to stand before him, he would have to show respect...”

Israel instantly tensed up, exuding a terrifying aura from head to toe.

The disciples of the archaic martial arts family subconsciously took a few steps back again. They understood that Robin’s actions had already angered the Barrett family’s top fighter, Israel! I’m afraid it wasn’t that easy to live and leave here.

Everyone had only heard of Israel’s legend in the past, but had never seen him in action.

At that time, a mere thought from Israel could instantly unleash a fierce murderous aura. Everyone held their breath, looking at Robin with mockery.

An ignorant lad actually dared to challenge the dignity of the archaic martial arts family, the Barrett family. Wasn’t this just seeking his own death!

Nathen glanced at Robin smugly, secretly rejoicing. Kid, you've been opposing me at every turn. Today, I'm going to destroy you with the help of the Barrett family! 35 321

Miranda chuckled abruptly and said, "Robin, you're in trouble, aren't you? You're so arrogant as to claim that your card was personally delivered to you by Lady Marcella's envoy How big must your heart be to utter such audacious words!"

Israel's eyes narrowed, seriously sizing up Robin

Crystal immediately stepped forward to stop her, "Miranda, what are you doing?! Are you deliberately fanning the flames, trying to put Robin in a deadly situation?"

Miranda snorted, "Can you blame me for this? It was Robin who was asking for trouble, not knowing his place! He even dared to talk nonsense about the Barrett family, not realizing their significance."

"He hit Mr. Barrett, and he was going to pay for it!"

Crystal said angrily, "Miranda, do you have a deep-seated grudge against Robin? Why are you so cruel! Do you have to see him destitute and dead in the street to be happy?"

"I can't believe it. After you broke off your engagement with Robin, he didn't slander you or the Brown family, he didn't pester you, and he didn't deceive or harm you. Why must you harbor such hatred towards him?"

"Moreover, back in the day, Robin's grandfather even helped your family, the Brown family, during your grandfather's most difficult times."

"Even if you couldn't become a couple, there was no need to repay kindness with enmity, right?"

Crystal didn't wait for Miranda to speak, she turned to Israel and said seriously. "Mr. Israel, what you've heard is just their side of the story..."

"They were right!" Rebin pulled her aside, looked up at Israel, pointed at Tim. "Pick up my card immediately, and make him swallow

There was an immediate outcry in the reception hall.

"This guy really had guts!"

"Still so arrogant in front of Mr. Israel?"

"Is he stupid" He probably doesn't even know how powerful Israel is!"

Miranda shook her head sarcastically, "Robin, when will you ever grow up? You really think Mr. Israel would listen to you..." "Bring the card back to me!" Israel said coldly.

"Huh?" Miranda hadn't expected that Israel would really have someone pick up the card, according to Robin's words. "Mr. Israel, he was just a low-level loser, how could Lady Marcella have given..."

Israel looked coldly at Miranda, "Did I give you permission to speak?"

"Mr. Israel..." Miranda tried to speak, but Jacob pulled her aside, whispering. "Miranda, don't speak!"

Israel coldly looked at Robin, "If the invitation card is proven to be fake. I will make you..."

"Mr. Israel, think before you speak! Otherwise, even the Barrett family can't bear the consequences!" A cold voice came from outside the hall, startling everyone.

A terrifying murderous intent suddenly burst from Israel's eyes!

Chapter 207 Israel

The crowd looked in the direction of the sound, the newcomers were Cecilia and Livia.

Everyone suddenly became doubtful.

Cecilia was considered top-notch in Hallchester.

However, in front of Londraland's No. 1 archaic martial arts family, the Barrett family, that was not worth mentioning.

Did Cecilia really not know that speaking in such a way would bring about a catastrophe for her and her Purple International Group?

Seeing that the visitor was her idol Cecilia, Miranda immediately greeted her respectfully, "Ms. Decker, hello. Don't degrade your noble status because of someone low-class like Robin who can't even make it to the stage."

"He took a counterfeit invitation card for the auction..."

Cecilia stopped in her tracks, her voice cold, "Are you teaching me how to do things?"

Miranda shuddered in fear. "No, no, I mean, that loser Robin..."

"Slap!" Livia raised her arm and slapped her across the face. How

dare you who do you think you are, pointing fingers at the young lady and Mr. Bruce! Get out!" The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

Cecilia walked up to Israel, "Mr. Israel, I believe the master and mistress must have given the directions before you came to Hallchester, right?" The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

Israel was slightly taken aback, the murderous intent in his eyes instantly halved!

Hiss!

70.73%

He subconsciously looked at Robin, his heart skipped a beat!

In an instant, cold sweat was pouring from my forehead.

A servant of the Barrett family presented an invitation card, retrieved from the trash bin, to Israel. Israel looked at the pattern on this VIP invitation card and was immediately flustered!

Wasn't this the important person the head of the family repeatedly mentioned!

Originally, for an auction of the Ballet family's estate it was. Apparently to just underpin the embers of Tina's level to keep things under control. The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

However, the day before the Fantasy Hotel Auction, the homeowner suddenly ordered him to go in person.

And informed him that the big shot who was revered as the master by the Hondry Sect would be attending this auction. Marcella had personally customized a VIP invitation card to show distinction.

The head of the household instructed. "This important figure is extraordinary, his identity cannot be revealed publicly." Therefore, such arrangements were made, and he was sent to serve in

secret.

However, that jerk Tim actually threw this master's invitation card into the trash bin!

At that moment. Israel had the heart to kill.

12.07%

Israel knew some legends about this big shot.

| almost made an irreversible mistake just now.

If this peatleman was truly angered, perhaps there would be no Barrett family in the archaic martial arts community after today! What kind of terrifying entity was this man?

The tiny Barrett family was nothing in front of this person!

However, that jerk Tim actually threw the invitation card, personally made for him by his wife, into the trash bin! Moreover, they repeatedly called this man a liar, asking me to kill him?

Isn't this trying to mess with the Barrett family to death!

Israel was drenched in cold sweat, his hand holding the invitation card trembling uncontrollably.

"Bastard!" He fiercely slapped Tim's handsome face.

With a crisp "pop!"

Inside the lobby of Fantasy Hotel, it was incredibly quiet for a moment!

92.56%

Chapter 208

Chapter 208 Tim's Regret

The slap that Israel landed on Tim's face shocked everyone to the core!

A sharp, piercing sound.

In the reception hall, the sting was piercing everyone's heart like a dagger.

What did this mean?

The offspring of the Barrett family were publicly humiliated.

As the butler of the Barrett family, not only did you not help Tim regain his footing, but you even hit him?

In an instant, Nathen, who had been waiting to see Robin make a fool of himself, was also left in confusion. He had never interacted with the upper echelons of the Barrett family.

Even less was known about what the handling methods of this mysterious archaic martial arts family were like. No matter what, the situation before him was something he had never imagined.

Nathen tentatively said, "Master Ao, Mr. Barrett did this to maintain the order of the auction..."

Israel didn't even glance at him as two servants of the Barrett family shoved Nathen aside.

Israel pointed at Tim coldly, "You bastard! The guest's invitation card wasn't verified by the card reader, how dare you say it's fake!"

"How could the Barrett family behave so uncultured and impolite!" He pointed at the eight hostesses in the hall and sternly reprimanded. "Knee! down, slap yourselves?"

For a moment, in the reception hall, eight beautiful hostesses were all kneeling on the ground, each of their faces battered and bloody from a slap by the Barrett family's servant.

Tim didn't understand why Israel was so furious.

He looked again at the invitation card in his hand, realizing at that moment that he might have been wrong. "Mr. Israel, I... | really didn't recognize the pattern on the card..."

invitation

Israel shook his head in anger, saying in a deep voice, "Is ignorance an excuse? Judging a book by its cover without even checking, such snobbishness, the Barrett family would never tolerate you!"

Miranda was shocked. She never imagined that Israel not only did not give Robin a hard time, but instead questioned Mr. Barrett. This made her feel very uncomfortable.

At that moment, it shouldn't have been Mr. Barrett who was kneeling on the ground being beaten by Israel, it should have been Robin!

Did Mr. Israel make a mistake?

"Mr. Israel... You misunderstood Mr. Barrett, didn't you? That VIP card is different from ours, both Mr. Reynell and Mr. Barrett thought it was fake..." Miranda finally couldn't help but speak up for justice.

1021

In the silent hall, everyone looked at Miranda, truly sweating for her.

At this critical juncture, wasn't she afraid that if she spoke out of turn. Israel might get upset and deal with her as well? At that moment. Tim wished he could get up and slap this woman to death.

This was deliberately provoking Israel!

The entire reception hall was so quiet that it was unsettling.

Upon hearing Miranda's words, Nathen also wanted to strangle her.

Wanted to step forward and explain, but, didn't know how to phrase it.

His only thought at that moment was to leave immediately.

At least don't be overly concerned about Israel.

Even a fool could see that Israel was ready to kill Tim over this card issue.

At that moment, it was too late to hide.

Miranda, however, repeatedly reminded Israel that it was Nathen and Tim who had started the issue with the invitation card. This stupid woman was such a jerk!

Israel didn't speak, he just took the invitation card and placed it on the card verification machine himself! "Fantasy Hotel, VIP Zone Number One"

The crisp sound of the card verification machine suddenly rang out in the reception hall!

asone foolal or tobin an astordurent

VIP 20mm number onet

The homonal guest of the Barrell family!

Nathen and hus odiotic group actually called some

No wonder Israel was so furious!

Upon hearing this, Tim collapsed to the ground.

At that moment, he was filled with extreme eget

He knew, his rash act today had completely ruined his case advancement in the Barrett family!

After a brief moment of panic, Tim quickly crawled in from of Ren knelt on the ground, and pleaded, "I'm sorry, e Bruse pisse firme my ignorance

The scene was in an uproar!

Tim, the new generation of young talent from the Barrett family

It was highly likely that, with his outstanding abilities, he would sug into the core of the family.

But due to my own recklessness, | ruined a great future!

Nathen shuddered all over, not expecting that Robin was actualis holding a real card.

Moreover, Robin had said before, this card was given by Lady Marcella!

The implications here were enormous!

What kind of character was Robin, really?

For a moment. Nathen looked at Robin under the shadow of the light, and found her increasingly incomprehensible. Miranda still didn't believe that Robin really had a VIP Zone invitation. card for the auction.

She stepped forward and said, "Mr. Israel, even if it is a real card, it's not Robin's! It's very likely that he stole it from someone else, you've wronged Mr. Barrett..."

Tim had reached the peak of his anger, this woman was too despicable! and

He reached out and grabbed Miranda, who was not far from him, slapped her across the face, "Bitch, what | do is none of your damn business! Talk nonsense again, and I'll kill you!"

Miranda was hit to the point of dizziness, staring in horror at everything in front of her. What was going on?

| was clearly speaking up for Tim, why did he still hit me?

Was he confused by Robin?

Israel ignored Miranda, shoving the card directly into Tim's mouth, "Beast! Swallow it! From today, you are no longer a member of the Barrett family!"

Tim panicked immediately, begging. "Mr. Bruce, please forgive me..."

Robin ignored him and turned to walk towards the inside of the auction.

Miranda, chatching her aching check, watched Robin's retreating figure, not understanding what had just happened! Mr. Barrett, who was jus high and mighty, was actually driven out of the Burnett famil It was all because of an invitation card, and moreover, the card that Robin held

How could this be possible!

Miranda just couldn't bring herself to believe the reality in front of her!

Why on earth would such a loser like Robin be more noble than Mr. Barrett?

This wasn't normal!

At that moment, she saw Cecilia and Livia standing next to Robin,

Robin, you bastard!

Who knows what tricks were used to deceive Ms. Decker again!

The Barrett family had hit Tim out of respect for Cecilia.

"Robin, stop right there!" Miranda shouted, pointing at Robin as she thought of this. Jacob wanted to stop her from screaming. but at this moment, it was already too late.

Robin halted, pointed at Tim, and smirked at Israel. "[remember now, he just said that you, the Barrett family, plan to make me live the rest of my life on my knees."

Israel's scalp went numb!

yo] tal = k

Men it. Tim, did you know who you were saying such incredibly. stupid things to

This was the Annihilator known for its countless killings!

Based on what you just said, not only you, but the entire Barrett family. could have died ten times over!

"Beast" Israel rostred. "When has the Barrett family ever been so cruel! You dare to utter such outrageous harsh words to a guest!"

“Come, break his legs! Let him kneel and wait for death from now on!”

In an instant, a horrific scream echoed in the reception hall, as Tim’s legs were chopped off simultaneously. Everyone watched this bloody scene in horror, not daring to make a sound!

Was this the terrifying method of the No. 1 archaic martial arts family?

In the aftermath of their shock, everyone looked at Robin’s retreating figure, a wave of panic surging in their hearts. Fortunately, I didn’t say much before.

Otherwise, if this old man vented his anger on them, it would be over.

Miranda looked at Robin’s retreating figure, she was in a daze.

Doubts arose in my heart for the first time.

Did I really misjudge him

Had Robin been hiding many unknown secrets from me?

Could he have been the eldest son of a hidden wealthy family?

Under the brilliant lights, Cecilia and Livia quickly walked up to Robin and together, they headed towards the VIP Zone of the auction.

Miranda suddenly sneered, muttering to herself, “I thought I was seeing things! newas\ustaining to act tough around Cecilia, what a disgusting man!” The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

Seeing Miranda still hesitating, Crystal said, “Miranda, you’ve really messed up Tim!” “If it weren’t for your constant hints along the way, Mr. Israel wouldn’t have been so ruthless.” Miranda frowned, “How is it my fault? I’ve been speaking up for Mr. Barrett all along, Crystal, you’re talking nonsense again!”

Crystal pointed at Robin's retreating

figure, “Didn't you really see that Israel married Robin was

still bloody, otherwise he wouldn't have acted like this.” The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

“Originally. Mr. Israel had only driven Tim out of the Barrett family. but your words reminded Robin of the past events...” “Alright, Crystal!” Miranda sneered, “I almost fell for Robin’s trick just now. didn’t you see Cecilia by his side?”

“Mr. Israel did that because he was worried about Ms. Decker’s displeasure.”

“Robin? He’s nothing. Mr. Israel would ruin Tim because of him? You must be delusional!”

Crystal shrugged, saying no more, “Alright, let’s not talk about this. The auction is about to start. Let Robin bid on a gift for me later! Hahaha...”

The VIP Zone and Zone 1 of the auction were on the second sto the Fantasy Hotel

One was on the left, one as on the right

The only difference between the two areas was that the VIP Zone had only five seats and was more spacious

After entering the venue. Robin, Cecilia, and Livia headed towards the VIP Zone on the second floor.

Just as she stepped onto the staircase of the Fantasy Hotel, a woman said irritably. “Get out of my way!”

Robin. Cecilia, and Livia didn’t know what had happened, they stopped and looked back.

A charming young woman of twenty, accompanied by four fierce bodyguards, came from behind.

Robin and Cecilia ignored her, continuing to walk upwards

“Didn’t you hear me? Move!” The woman scolded loudly when she saw that Robin and his two companions were ignoring her. Livia stopped in her tracks, her voice cold as she said. “Why should we make way for you? Who do you think you are? Get lost!”

“Who am I? Hehe, you’d be scared if I told you!” The woman glared at Livia and said coldly. ‘I’ erie, ry father igthe lesue? Of the Hashville Martial Arts

Union, there's no one in the whole of Hashville who doesn't know my name!"
The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

Livia snorted coldly. "Sick!"

"You! You're asking for death!" Roxie was immediately annoyed. signaling her bodyguards to take action. A fierce bodyguard swung a punch at me.

"Stop!" Israel, who arrived shortly after, rebuked, "Who is causing trouble here?"

Seeing that the visitor was Israel. Roxie muttered, "Mr. Israel, it's me. They wouldn't let me pass. I'm very angry!"

Chapter 209

Chapter 209 Flower Rain

Israci slightly furrowed his brow, "Ms. Mellor, there should always be an order to things. They were here first, you came after, why should. they let you go first?"

Roxie said displeasedly, "Mr. Israel, | just want them to make way for me, otherwise, | feel very uncomfortable!"

Israel furrowed his brows, pondered for a moment, and said coldly, "Enough, stop messing around! This is not your home, no one will indulge you! Besides, they are VIP Zone's distinguished guests, they shouldn't be bothered by you!"

Roxie was quite annoyed, "Mr. Israel, | want a ticket to the VIP Zone too!"

Israel shook his head, "Ms. Mellor, your Hashville Martial Arts Union. is not yet qualified to sit in the VIP Zone, I'm afraid there's nothing | can do to help!"

"Remember, no matter who it is, they must abide by the rules of the auction. Otherwise, the Barrett family will never let it go!"

"Hmph!" Roxie stomped her foot in anger, her eyes glaring menacingly at the backs of Robin and his two companions. "Why... why do they get to sit in the VIP Zone?"

“Ms. Mellor, let me remind you once again! Don’t cause trouble for your Hashville Martial Arts Union!” Israel snorted coldly, turned around and left, leaving two disciples of the Barrett family not far behind Robin.

Despite feeling uncomfortable. Roxie understood that the Hashville Martial Arts Union was insignificant in front of the Barrett family.

Israel said. “Well, it just had to be this way: ”

Entered the second floor of Fantasy Hotel.

Robin, Cecilia, and Livia entered the VIP Zone and sat down.

Roxie also arrived at Zone 1 subsequently.

Beside her were Jacob. Miranda, and Crystal.

Sitting in Zone 1. | could perfectly see the three people from Robin in the VIP Zone.

Miranda’s gaze towards Robin was filled with anger and contempt. She muttered under her breath. “This fraud! To secure a place in Hallcester’s high society, he even wormed his way into Ms. Decker’s company!”

“When the auction was over. | had to remind Ms. Decker!” Jacob nodded thoughtfully. “I really admire this guy! He was able to deceive such intelligent women as Karina and Cecilia...”

Crystal chuckled lightly. “Mr. Walsh, haven’t you ever thought that if smart people like you and Miranda can see that Robin is a fraud, wouldn’t Cecilia and Karina be able to see it too?”

“Exactly,” Jacob and Miranda nodded seriously, “Since we all knew Robin was a liar, why did we still hang out with him, letting him act like a big shot?”

Miranda suddenly stood up, pulling Crystal towards the VIP Zone. “Miranda, what do you want to do?” Crystal asked softly, looking at the angry glint in Miranda's eyes. Miranda gritted her teeth and said, “Ms. Decker is my idol, | want to expose Robin's deceitful face in person!”

Crystal broke free from Miranda, “Did you see that? The VIP Zone is guarded by the offspring of the Barrett family. If you don’t want to be slapped to death by them, you'd better sit down and behave.”

“| reminded you, causing trouble at the Barrett family’s auction could very likely implicate your Brown family as well.” “If you offended these archaic martial arts families, you wouldn’t even have a chance to beg for mercy.”

Jacob also persuaded, “Miranda, sit down. The auction is about to start. Don’t let Robin affect our mood. Wait a moment, | am also planning to bid for an engagement gift for you.”

Miranda finally calmed down, glaring fiercely at Robin in the VIP Zone before returning to her seat.

Crystal looked at Robin in the VIP Zone and sent a Line message: “Robin, it’s my birthday in three days. Get me a gift! Red lips emoji.”

Robin returned her a pig’s head.

“Ladies and Gentlemen, welcome to the Fantasy Hotel Auction.”

Jorge Barrett, the General Manager of the Barrett Auction House, announced that the auction had officially begun. Next. Jorge introduced the process of the auction.

The Fantasy Hotel Auction was divided into two halves, with a half- hour break in the middle.

In the first half, they auctioned off some antiques and fashionable jewelry, among other luxury items, in an unconventional manner.

During the halftime break, you could arrange your own activities, or apply to the organizing committee for your own program.

For instance, some fashionable young people, after auctioning off luxury goods, liked to take advantage of such occasions to make public confessions of love, propose marriage, or take personal portraits, etc.

In the second half, they began to auction off some precious herbs and elixirs.

After briefly introducing the general process of the auction, Jorge moved on to the first half of the auction featuring jewelry and luxury goods.

The first item up for auction at the auction was this year's latest fashion ring Blossom Rain.

This new product was from Valluynnian design master, Philip Ingram.

The hostess held the Blossom Rain, showcasing it under the dazzling stage lights.

Immediately attracted the attention of the female guests present.

"Ladies and gentlemen, the diamond ring being displayed on stage now had a starting bid of five million!" As Jorge's words faded, the scene was filled with relaxed chatter.

This new style of fashion diamond ring was not popular at the auction, it was just an appetizer.

Jacob listened to the auctioneer's introduction of Blossom Rain, his eyes lighting up.

He looked at Miranda, saying expectantly, "Miranda. I've bought this Blossom Rain as a proposal gift for you! After buying it, I applied to

the committee to propose to you during the halftime break."

Miranda was very displeased.

She thought the starting bid for this ring was only five million.

If I proposed to her with a ring of this quality, it would be very embarrassing! She didn't immediately respond to Jacob.

Jacob noticed her unhappiness and explained, "Miranda, this ring is called Blossom Rain, what a beautiful name! More importantly, it's made by a master from a prestigious family."

"I wanted to snatch the first item at tonight's auction as an engagement ring. It was meaningful, irrelevant to the value of the diamond ring itself."

"Thirty million!" Just as Jacob's words fell, Robin from the VIP Zone suddenly shouted out the price of thirty million. He wanted to buy it at such a price and give it directly to Crystal, to save her from constantly sending Line messages.

However, after Robin shouted out this price, the entire venue suddenly fell silent.

Next, everyone was looking for where the sound came from.

This ring, it was worth up to five or six million on the market.

Even if it was the latest model of this year, it wouldn't be worth thirty million.

When everyone realized that the price was called out by the VIP Zone. no one spoke again.

The wealthy tycoon acted capriciously, others had no right

xmment

Upon learning that Robin was the one bidding. Miranda instantly pro up "Mr. Walsh, I want this ring, you must win it!" Roxic, who was nearby, overheard their conversation, glanced at Miranda, and scoffed.

Miranda didn't pay any attention to Rosie's mockery All she was

thinking about at that moment was Blossom Rain. She was determined. to outdo Robin.

After hearing Robin quote a price of thirty million, Jacob no longer wanted to bid.

Bidding at this price, it's a bit foolish!

Seeing Jacob hesitate. Miranda urged. "Jacob, raise your bid quickly, or Robin will snatch it away!"

"Blossom Rain. thirty million for one time!":

"Thirty million, twice!"

Jacob hesitated, very reluctant!

He never imagined that the diamond ring, worth five to six million, would be skyrocketed to thirty million by Robin as soon as she opened her mouth.

If I had gone directly to the jewelry store, I could have bought several!

Was this guy sincere”

“Are you going to take the shot or not?” Miranda said irritably, “There’s no sincerity in your proposal at all!” Jacob was fooled.

“Thirty million for the second time, is there anyone else who wants to raise the price..”

“If you don’t raise the sign again. I will never agree to marry you again!” Miranda said angrily. “Alright then.” Jacob steeled himself and raised his sign, “Thirty-five million!”

The scene fell silent once again.

What happened tonight?

This appetizer started off so explosively.

A simple diamond ring, and someone actually stole it?

The originally calm opening suddenly became dramatically lively.

No sooner had Jacob's words fallen than Robin blurted out, “Forty million!”

The scene was in an uproar!

Even Jorge looked incredulously towards the VIP Zone.

Cecilia slowly turned to Robin, then looked at Jacob in Zone 1, she understood.

If it were to be said that Robin’s first sign—raising was to take down Blossom Rain in one fell swoop. This time of holding up the sign, it wasn’t the same.

He was preparing to have Jacob give some blood.

10:22

Chapter 299 Flower Pain

Upon hearing Robin’s shout of forty million, Jacob's mind buzzed.

This guy was a lunatic!

Knowing full well that the item was only worth five million, they stubbornly bid forty million for it. This wasn't out of print, it was just a new model!

As for bidding like your life depended on it?

"Miranda, this... if we continue filming this, it's going to be a bit brainless..."

Miranda sneered, unwillingly saying, "No way! I must see with Robin! I am not willing to see him give a price he can bid!" The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

Crystal glanced up at Robin in the VIP Zone, a hint of a sly smile flashing in her eyes. At that moment, Robin was leisurely leaning back in his chair with his eyes closed. Clearly, they were playing Jacob.

Jacob was so regretful under Miranda's urging that he felt sick to his stomach.

Who asked for their own loose lips!

He had never dreamed that Robin would bid without any hesitation.

Seemed to not care about the price at all.

He suddenly realized that Robin must have done this on purpose!

"Miranda, Robin saw that we wanted to shoot Blossom Rain, it was clearly intentional, we can't be fooled!" 1022

Chapter 204 Flower Bain

Miranda looked disdainfully at Robin's retreating figure and sneered. "Hmph to my knowledge that you wanted to propose to me, and deliberately tried to obstruct it!" The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

"Mr. Waish. even if we go bankrupt today, we cannot I (8 Rebin! Bid,

p.bidging at how high the price, we must bid!" The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

"Fifty million!" she exclaimed, immediately grabbing Jacob's arm and raising her bidding paddle. "Damn! What happened today?" The guests were shocked.

“Rich people are so capricious!”

“They spent money in such an unfathomable way, what was the meaning behind their high bids?” “Eighty million!” Robin called out lazily, without even opening his eyes, raising his sign.

“Gone mad, gone mad, gone mad!”

Guests in other areas of the auction site had stood up.

One by one, they looked towards the VIP Zone and Zone 1, extremely excited.

Such a fiery auction scene was even more exciting than the items being auctioned!

Someone actually shouted joyfully at Jacob, “Dude, keep holding up the sign!”

Chapter 210

Chapter 210 A Rich Fool

The entire auction scene was shouting at Jacob, “Raise your paddle. man, keep raising it!”

Jacob was suddenly stunned.

| merely wanted to spend a little money to buy a diamond ring for fun. how did it turn into such a dramatic situation? Eighty million?

Eighty million for a diamond ring that was only worth five million in the market??

| was not crazy again!

Facing the jeering crowd. Jacob was inwardly complaining incessantly

The calls for him to continue raising his bid in the venue grew increasingly louder.

For a moment. Jacob found himself in a predicament.

Miranda saw Jacob hesitating to raise his sign, she forcefully nudged him.
“Jacob, keep bidding!”

Jacob felt as if he had swallowed a dead fly, his stomach churning.

If he had continued filming, he would have been a huge sucker!

Robin was clearly trying to inflate the auction item’s price on purpose.

| absolutely couldn't fall for this bastard’s trick!

“Are you going to quote or not!” Miranda, embarrassed by the surrounding calls and gazes, urged impatiently.

Jacob grimaced, saying. Miranda, spending eighty million on this ring is a total loss! If you like, we can go directly to the jewelry store in the market tomorrow to buy..”

“Heh, considering money when buying an engagement ring, how ridiculous!” Roxie sneered at Jacob, saying coldly. Jacob had wanted to lash out in anger.

Intimidated by the fact that the other party was the young lady of the leader of Hashville Martial Arts Union, | had no choice but to swallow

my anger. Miranda was slightly taken aback.

Turning to look at Jacob, her eyes were filled with anger, “Jacob, were you fake to me from the very beginning? You actually hesitated over a proposal ring!”

“Importantly, you lost to Robin because of this little money, don’t you feel embarrassed?” “After this, how do you expect me to get by in Hallcester’s high society? You’ve completely ruined my reputation!” “If you didn’t continue to raise the price, we would let it go!”

“Miranda, you misunderstood, | didn’t mean that...” Jacob wanted to explain, but seeing that Miranda was no longer paying attention to him, he gritted his teeth and shouted, “One billion!”

| dared you to add more again!

When Jacob shouted out such a price, the uproar in the venue abruptly stopped, only to be replaced by a wave of gasps

Such a price!

Buying this ring was indeed too expensive!

Believed that the one in the VIP Zone would not raise the price again. “Two hundred million!”

Before Miranda had a chance to celebrate, Robin, who had been leaning back in his chair with his eyes closed, directly shouted out a price of two hundred million.

The auction site was silent at this moment. The thoughts of the wealthy, they really couldn't fathom! Jacob was even more speechless.

After a moment of contemplation, he said in a low voice. “Miranda, we really can't mess around with this lunatic Robin anymore. Something worth five million, bought for two hundred million, that's truly insane!”

Miranda also started to hesitate.

She looked up at Robin in the VIP Zone, and immediately felt a surge of anger in her heart.

What right did a con artist with no background have to compete with me!

“Jacob, let's bid again!” Miranda urged, “Since Robin wants to trick us. let's fight fire with fire, let's raise our bid again!” “Raise the price again?” Jacob winced, as if a sharp instrument had

Chapter 210 A Rich Fool

stabbed him in the heart.

Miranda leaned in close to his ear and whispered. “Let's bid one more time, a bit higher!”

“Then, no matter how high a price he shouted, we wouldn't follow anymore! At that time, let's see how he would end up. Two hundred million, haha, he would definitely end up crying!”

Upon hearing this, Jacob laughed.

“Exactly, exactly! Miranda, just do it your way! Screw him over big time!”

Having said that, he raised the sign and shouted, “Two hundred and fifty million!”

“Buzz!” A scream erupted at the auction site.

The money of the rich was just a number!

An ordinary diamond ring, in less than five minutes, astonishingly soared from five million to two hundred and fifty million! These two people really had a run-in!

Today’s auction was extremely heated, starting off brutally with every move drawing blood!

After a brief shock, some people began to speculate about who would ultimately receive the Blossom Rain.

“Guess if that guy in the VIP Zone would raise the price again?”

“It had already reached 250 million, to bid higher would be idiotic.” “Poverty has limited your imagination, those kind of people have no

concept of money

“| guess, he would raise the price!”

“Two hundred and fifty million for once!” The auctioneer on the stage. excitedly quoted the price

The entire place immediately fell silent.

A look of schadenfreude was plastered on the faces of Jacob and Miranda

They were intently watching Robin in the VIP Zone, waiting for him to raise the bid.

Haha! This time. I'll definitely make him hurt! Regret!

“Two hundred and fifty million, twice!”

The auction site was silent. the auctioneer's excited voice echoed. stirring every beating heart present! Jacob and Miranda's hearts were almost leaping out of their throats!

As the auctioneer's voice calling out "Two hundred and fifty million for the second time" faded away, they did not hear Robin raise his paddle to bid again.

"Hmm? Could this guy possibly stop bidding?" The smile on Jacob's face gradually froze as he muttered under his breath. Miranda said confidently, "He will definitely raise his sign again! Jacob, keep your cool!"

Jacob subconsciously nodded, but his heart couldn't help but race!

10:1

"Blossom Rain. two hundred and fifty million for the second time, is there anyone else who would like to raise the price?" The auctioneer raised his hammer, asking again.

At that moment, in the auction room, it was so quiet that one could almost hear everyone's heartbeats pounding Everyone instinctively looked in the direction of the VIP Zone where Robin was. "This guy should have held up the sign, why hasn't there been any movement yet?"

"You just didn't understand, they were playing for the thrill. Usually, they would wait until the moment before the auctioneer's final hammer fall to raise their bid."

"Bidding for items with a sign like this truly had a strong sense of ceremony."

"Almost there, almost there! The auctioneer is about to drop the hammer!"

"Why did I feel like that guy had no intention of continuing the auction?" "Look at him, he was meditating with his eyes closed..."

Amid a wave of discussion, Jacob's heart was nearly bursting.

At that moment, he had an ominous premonition.

He felt that Robin would not continue to bid with signs..

"Two hundred and fifty million, three times! Sold!" The sound of the auctioneer's hammer resounded. "Congratulations to Mr. Jacob from Zone 1

for winning the bid on Blossom Rain!" Jacob's mind buzzed, going completely blank!

Damn! Didn't Robin continue to bid in the auction?

This wasn't right!

"Auctioneer, you...you called it too early!" Jacob stood up, pointing in Robin's direction, shouting loudly, "He hasn't raised his paddle yet. how could you have dropped the gavel?"

The auctioneer on the stage was instantly confused. What did this mean?

Are you an idiot?

If they didn't raise their card, I wouldn't continue.

A burst of laughter also came from the quiet auction site.

"Holy shit! This guy must be a rich idiot, right? He actually said such nonsense!"

"Could it be that he was shouting random prices from the beginning just to cause trouble at the venue?"

Despite the jeers and laughter filling the venue, Jacob still hadn't realized his absurdity and continued to say, "Robin!" The scene immediately fell silent, everyone held their breath and looked at Jacob, not knowing what he was going to say. "Robin, why did you stop bidding?" Jacob asked, pointing at Robin in

annoyance.

A wave of laughter once again swept through the auction site.

Robin flicked his eyelids, indifferently saying, "Why should I hold up a sign?"

Jacob was confused, "Shouldn't you have kept raising the bid?"

"Should I?" Robin chuckled lightly, "Spend 250 million on a worthless ring? I'm not brainless."

"You!" Jacob trembled with anger. "You did this on purpose!"

Miranda also snapped out of her daze, stood up and pointed at Robin, scolding angrily, “spigyoure really despicableDDid Vou deliberately bid high because you knew Jacob wanted to buy Blossom Rain to propose to me?” The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

“How dark was your heart!”

“Hmph! I’m about to marry Mr. Walsh, the date is set for the day after Mr. Donovan’s banquet! Robin, let me give you a piece of advice, give up! | will never be interested in you!”

“You actually did such a disgraceful thing to stop the progress of my wedding with Mr. Walsh, don’t you feel disgusted?” Robin chuckled. “If you can’t afford it, don’t bid!”

The scene was also filled with sighs.

“Taking a picture of an engagement ring, and you’re still so petty, boring!”

alford it, don’t embarrass yourself in such a

“Really, if you can’t situation. No one is forcing you to bid.”

74.09%

“Anyone was eligible to bid on the auction items at the auction. These two were really rascals!”

Roxic couldn’t stand it anymore. “Are you guys sick??”

“Before, you were bidding like a madman, and now you’re making all these excuses. Isn’t that embarrassing?” “The engagement ring, how could it be measured by money?”

“If you can’t afford it, don’t bid. There are rings worth a hundred. dollars all over the street market!”

Jacob and Miranda were suddenly speechless.

At that moment, the auctioneer asked, “Mr. Walsh, please be aii If you are intentiopallyXe&usifg rouble alndinot enuinely bidding, we can have the security personnel of the Barrett family intervene!” The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

Miranda protested. “But auctioneer, that person named Robin was suspected of bid rigging, we have doubts!”

The auctioneer snorted coldly, “Gentlemen, Mr. Bruce has always been bidding in a ROO en mpanneNt@yoow o are breaking the rules! Shut up immediately, or I will deal with both of you on the grounds of disrupting the venue!” The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest

chapter there!

Miranda and Jacob immediately shut their mouths.

If you angered the head butler of the Barrett family, you would be in trouble.

Jacob had no choice but to raise his hand, “Mr. Auctioneer, I have a request. I ask that the committee give us the halftime break.” 10331

Chapter 212 A Rich Fool

“I wanted to take this stage to propose to Ms. Brown, and also, to put this Blossom Rain on her!”

“Absolutely!” the auctioneer agreed without hesitation, “I believe no one present here would have any objections, right?”

“No objections!” everyone almost unanimously said.

The Lethal Love Hunter #Chapter 211 - Read The Lethal Love Hunter Chapter 211

Chapter 211

Chapter 211 I'll Do Anything for You After consulting with the committee, the auctioneer agreed to Jacob's request.

And, the staff on site were notified to start preparing for the halftime. proposal ceremony, including the lighting, stage, and equipment.

The young guests at the scene cheered as they received warm wishes.

Watching such a scene. Miranda's originally displeased mood improved a lot.

The relaxing and joyful music started playing.

The hostess delicately packaged the Blossom Rain, which was auctioned off for 250 million, on the spot. The auctioneer announced simultaneously.

The organizing committee presented a diamond necklace worth one hundred thousand dollars, wishing them success in their marriage proposal ceremony.

The site of the Fantasy Hotel Auction had turned into an ocean of joy.

Miranda proudly linked arms with Jacob, a strong sense of satisfaction welling up in her heart.

She subconsciously glanced at Robin in the VIP Zone and began to laugh scornfully.

“Hehe, even if you cause trouble, Robin, what can you do!”

“Hmph! Money sure does make one capricious!”

1023

Chapter 211 De Anytung for You

“Wait a moment, Mr. Walsh proposed to me in public on stage, it would have made you so jealous!”

“Jacob, thank you!”

“Miranda, for you, I can do anything.” Jacob’s mouth twitched, his face squeezing out a smile more embarrassing than crying.

Miranda excitedly kissed Jacob on the face, “Jacob, hearing you say these words to me. I’m truly happy. I feel like I’m the luckiest woman in the world!”

Roxie scoffed at Miranda, rolling her eyes, “So this is the happiest you can be, you’re really not worth much!” “Upon hearing this, Miranda was quite annoyed.

However, intimidated by the other party’s identity and background, the words that reached the tip of his tongue were ultimately swallowed back down.

However, she couldn’t help but say, “Jacob, I’m really happy! My happiness has nothing to do with money. As long as you have this affection for me, it’s

enough. Even if you give me a ring worth a thousand dollars, I would still love it.”

Jacob kept nodding, not daring to say much, for fear of angering Roxie who was not far away.

Roxie’s attention was not on their conversation at all at that moment.

Instead, he was intently focused on the second piece of luxury jewelry that was about to be auctioned.

This was a legendary diamond necklace — the Cloud—Moon Necklace.

This necklace was handcrafted by world-renowned jewelry master

Kenny, who spent eight years creating it.

The material chosen was a D-color FL flawless diamond, which is the best among diamonds.

The diamond of this material, which did not contain nitrogen and other impurities, was extremely pure and colorless transparent. After eight years of meticulous crafting by Kenny, it finally became the crown jewel in the diamond necklace. Once it was unveiled at the Riverbrook Jewelry Convention, it was immediately auctioned off at a sky-high price! Its craftsmanship and material.

And the third-generation master craftsman of the Kenny family, Kenny McKenzie, who made this out-of-print level diamond necklace.

All were consistent with the intrinsic value of the Cloud—Moon Necklace.

The significance of its own collection was indeed priceless.

Because this necklace was too dazzling, it attracted the competition of many world super celebrities.

The holder of the copyright for this premium necklace, Lagoonmoor Diamond Museum, suddenly announced its refusal to sell. The sensational Cloud—Moon Necklace was displayed as a collection in the Lagoonmoor Diamond Museum. Five years ago, due to a theft incident at the museum, this necklace was damaged during the investigation process. The sapphire crescent part of the Cloud—Moon Necklace pattern was

1314 (1) Do Anything for You

worn out due to collision.

So much so, that Lagoonmoor Diamond Museum wanted to hire Kenny to repair this necklace.

The auctioneer had just finished his introduction when the hall erupted in gasps of astonishment!

At that moment, the image of the Cloud—Moon Necklace was displayed in the projection on the stage.

In an instant, the whole scene was stunning!

Back then, this sapphire diamond necklace survived the robbery.

Despite going through some ups and downs, Kenny spent another three years repairing the damage.

This discontinued sapphire diamond necklace was reborn!

Kenny embedded a strand of golden twilight at the original breakage of the necklace.

The repaired Cloud—Moon Necklace was more charming than the original.

From the day | began repairing this necklace.

Many wealthy celebrities who were fond of diamond jewelry were eager to try.

Indicated that they would spare no expense to acquire this priceless diamond necklace.

However, after Kenny announced the completion of the necklace's recreation, it disappeared without a trace. For the past five years, this Cloud—Moon Necklace has become a legendary tale of unattainable desire.

The rarer and more unusual the treasure, the more mysterious its value.

From the day this Cloud—Moon Necklace was born. its legendary life. was destined.

In the glory and disgrace, rise and fall of this mortal world, it went through countless twists and turns

Its connotation and experience had long surpassed the value of her own material.

The auctioneer's vivid speech stirred up a wave of excitement among everyone.

Four hostesses, pushing a square cart adorned with pure gold carvings. carrying this diamond necklace, slowly entered the center of the stage.

Cloud—Moon Necklace!

She was like a beautiful fairy who had gracefully walked from the boundless starry space.

Luxurious and stunning!

Even as time passed and countless hardships occurred.

Finally, in the spotlight of the public, it was reborn from the ashes, continuing the legend!

The bright moon was there at that time, once illuminating the colorful clouds returning.

Amidst pasps of astonishment, the auctioneer announced. "Cloud- Moon Necklace, starting bid at ninety-nine million!" Muanda clenched her fist in excitement. "This legend is so Wonderull i really love it!"

"Jacobs, the starting bid for this necklace wasn't very high, | wanted it boom

Jacob hesitated for a moment, surprised that the starting bid for this necklace was so low, then nodded. "Alright! No problem!" Excitedly. Miranda kissed Jacob's face again, "Jacob, you are so good to me?"

"Crystal, look at my skin tone and temperament. Don't you think | would look like a queen if | wore this sapphire diamond necklace? | love it so much! | must have it!"

Crystal chuckled lightly. "I guess the final transaction price for this necklace should be quite high." Miranda nodded. "Of course, such a premium necklace, without two hundred million, it simply doesn't match her worth..." Roxie snorted in contempt and raised her sign, shouting, "Five hundred million!"

"Wow!"

There was a gasp at the scene.

After a brief shock, everyone expressed approval.

This top-notch diamond necklace was absolutely worth the price!

Miranda, who was in the midst of a wonderful imagination, was

Chaple m bo Anything for You

instantly stunned!

Five hundred million?

Who...who was this?!

Who was so outrageous, starting off with five hundred million?!

Damn it!

The dream was shattered just as it began!

After a moment of despair, Miranda reluctantly said, "Jacob, I... I really like the Cloud—Moon Necklace, you bid for it and give it to

me... Jacob's face turned red, he said in a low voice, "Miranda, I'm running out of money, I have less than two hundred million left..."

Miranda gave him an annoyed glance, turned around and asked Crystal. "Crystal, how much money did you bring? I want to bid on the Cloud—Moon Necklace..."

Crystal handed her the card directly, "Here you go, there's four billion in here, you can use it."

“Crystal. I knew you were the best to me!” Miranda excitedly snatched the bank card, happily said.

“Jacob, I still have a hundred million here, we have seven hundred million together, you go ahead and bid.” Jacob hesitated for a moment. “Alright, I raise the sign...”

“One billion!” Before Jacob could raise his sign to bid, Robin from the VIP Zone directly quoted a price of one billion. Jacob and Miranda suddenly deflated like a punctured ball.

1024)

“Robin, it's that bastard Robin causing trouble again!” Miranda

shouted angrily, just about to stand up and object, when Roxie blurted out, “Fifteen billion!”

Miranda froze

Roxie cast a disdainful glance at her and sneered, “If you can't afford to play, don't bid!”

Miranda was grinding her teeth in anger, but she didn't dare to lash

out

The other party was the daughter of the leader of the Hashville Martial Arts Union, and both the Brown family and the Walsh family were. absolutely not to be offended.

“Two billion!”

Just as Roxie was feeling triumphant, Robin's bid came from the VIP Zone again.

The entire audience gasped.

Everyone noticed that it was Robin again, bidding without any hesitation.

This time, Roxie didn't dare to raise the price directly again.

Two billion!

Even though the Mellor family was wealthy, it was not worth it to buy a diamond necklace at such a price. Moreover, the main purpose of coming here today was to bid for the Mauve Dragon Ginseng for my grandfather. Moreover, it was a must-win!

72.741

[

10

Chapter 21101 De Anything for You

If all the money in hand was spent on this necklace, Mauve Dragon Ginseng would have no money left to bid. However, | really loved this necklace!

Ss

The moment | saw her, | felt a tickle in my heart.

She looked at Robin in the VIP Zone, cursing in her heart.

This jerk. from the beginning, didn't

give any respect to esreyaurig! ay itlecbiashivillé Martial Arts Union. The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

| hadn't settled the score with you yet!

Roxie pondered for a moment, glanced at Robin, and chuckled rn lightly, Guessing eereaeinan bid, he must have reached his limit too." The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

"Twenty-one billion!" She cried out unwillingly, adding another billion.

"Three billion!" Robin blurted out the astonishing price once again without hesitation.

At that moment, the auction site had already fallen into a silent stillness.

Cecilia cast a glance at Robin without any expression, a hint of confusion flashing in her eyes. She didn't know what Robin was doing.

This posture was clearly not a prank of raising the price like the one that had just teased Jacob. He was really going to buy this necklace.

Who did Mr. Bruce buy this necklace for?

81

SIL UU

Miranda

Sull

Cecilia hadn't dared to think further.

She knew that her status was certainly not one that could dare to hope for the affection of Lord Dragon. At that moment. Roxie could bear it no longer.

She sprang to her feet, angrily saying. "Auctioneer! I suspect he's deliberately causing trouble!" "Four billion!" Before the auctioneer could speak, Robin lazily raised his bidding card.

Roxie was shocked!

This guy was obviously picking a fight with her!

"Do you know what you're doing?" Roxie pointed at Robin and raged.

"If you deliberately cause trouble, I Hashville Martial Arts Union..."

"Fifty billion!" Robin ignored her clamor, directly quoting a price of fifty billion.

"You!" Roxie was almost driven mad,

"Auctioneer, he's re trouble} I nt yeu gonad 0 something

about it?" The content is on

NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest

chapter there!

Robin pointed at the auctioneer, "If anyone else bids higher than me, I'll go straight to ten billion!"

Chapter 212

Chapter 212 The Card Is Invalid

At the auction site, it was so silent that there was not a trace of breath.

Just a diamond necklace, and they actually quoted prices of fifty billion, one hundred billion!

It seemed that to this gentleman, a billion was as easy as ten dollars.

Roxie was publicly humiliated by Robin and for a moment, she couldn't save face.

Robin's words had already been very clear.

No matter how high a price anyone offered, he would offer higher.

He was determined to get this necklace!

Despite Roxie priding herself as the wealthy heiress of the Hashville Martial Arts Union's leader, she was not short of money. However, in front of Robin, who had no concept of money, what right did they have to say that others were causing trouble? After a brief silence in the auction hall, some people began to laugh mockingly.

"I didn't have the money to bid, so I suspected others of causing trouble. It's a bit funny, huh!"

"Besides, they were sitting in the VIP Zone, and you were only in Zone 1. What right did you have to doubt their capabilities?" "What's wrong with this woman, so full of herself! Use your brain!"

"If you're spoiled at home and act willful outside, you're only asking for humiliation. haha!"

Listening to a group of people's ridicule and surensm. Roxie was extremely annoyed.

Having grown so old, when have | ever suffered such humiliation!

"Are you sure you want to oppose me?" She glared at Robin, her eyes flashing with malicious light.

The entire place immediately fell silent.

Robin gave a nonchalant smile, "Oppose? What a joke! If you can't play, then get out! This isn't your home, you can't just do as you please!"

"Dude, awesome!" Someone on the scene cheered for Robin. "Don't indulge a selfish and domineering woman like this!"

"Yeah! If you can't play, then get lost!"

z

Upon hearing the mockery in the field, Roxie glared at Robin fiercely. wishing she could kill him on the spot. "Auctioneer, | suspect this person was just causing trouble!"

"Five billion for a diamond necklace, unless you're crazy!"

"| demanded the committee to verify his assets! | wanted to see if he really had fifty billion!" As soon as Roxie spoke, the auction site fell silent once again.

Five billion was spent on a necklace

Such a feat, they also wanted to witness with their own eyes.

Mirande was feeling annoyed at that moment.

Hearing Roxie's words, he also echoed, "Yes. Ms. Mellor, | mean the same!"

"He was just a low-level loser, where did he get fifty billion to buy a necklace?"

Roxie gave her a glance

In her view, discussing five billion with a low-level woman like Miranda was an insult to her. “Did | allow you to speak?” Roxie glared at her coldly.

Then, turning to the auctioneer. “I strongly demand that you verify his assets on the spot now!! “If. he couldn’t come up with five billion...”

“Go pay at the front desk!” Before Roxie could finish, Robin handed the Leopard Card to Livia. The whole place was shocked!

Everyone turned to look at Roxie. their eyes filled with contempt.

What else was there to argue about?

Paying money was the hard truth!

“You! Hehe. you must be playing tricks!” Roxie roared unwillingly in the silent auction hall. 5218 ell

Robin gave a dismissive smile. “Ignorant woman! Not only penniless, but also lacking in manners!”

“You! Who are you calling, uncultured? You bastard!” Roxie’s face turned red with anger, and she didn’t care about her status at the moment, she shouted loudly

Robin shook his head, “You bastard! All eighteen generations of your ancestors are bastards!”

“Hahaha...” Crystal couldn’t help but laugh, this guy was too cute, “Hahaha, I’m dying of laughter!”

The entire audience was momentarily stunned.

Immediately after, there was a burst of laughter.

“This dude was too awesome, he even dared to curse the daughter of the leader of Hashville Martial Arts Union, cool!” “For such an unreasonable woman, this is what she deserved!”

Upon hearing the murmurs of the crowd around her, Roxie was embarrassed and angry.

She simply didn't know how to deal with a man as unpredictable as Robin.

The four bodyguards beside him wanted to rush towards the VIP Zone, but Israel scolded. "All of you, get back!" The four bodyguards, without receiving instructions from Roxie, still continued to charge towards Robin.

Israel said coldly. "Are you sure you want to oppose the Barrett family, Hashville Martial Arts Union?"

Rosie didn't dare to continue misbehaving

She still understood his point.

It indeed | had offended the Barrett family.

The Hashville Martial Arts Union couldn't withstand the blow from this archane martial arts family.

Roxie had no choice but to forcefully swallow back the anger in her chest

At that time. Livia had already arrived at the center of the auction stage with Robin's Leopard Card in her hand. Handed the Leopard Card to the auctioneer.

The entire audience held their breath, intently watching the auctioneer's next move.

At that moment. Roxie also started to panic.

Judging by the looks of it, there was obviously enough money in that card to pay the bill!

If so. not getting the necklace was a minor issue, it would be very embarrassing for oneself.

The auctioneer showcased the Leopard Card, then, placed it on the card reader.

The entire venue was as silent as a desolate wilderness, brewing an imminent anticipation and brute force within its eerie tranquility!

"Beep beep beep!" The card reader emitted a series of unrecognizable sounds, "This card is invalid!" Chapter 212 The Card is invalid

Huh? Invalid card!

That guy was indeed causing trouble!

The entire venue immediately erupted in a wave of discontented protest.

Roxie burst into shrill laughter amidst the chaotic noise, “Hahaha, indeed, just a troublemaker!”

Livia on the stage was also quite surprised, stepping forward to look at the card machine again.

How could Robin’s card be invalid?

Cecilia was slightly taken aback.

The guess was that Robin might have taken the wrong card.

Prepared to get up and contact the finance department of Purpeak International Group.

Seeing Robin sitting in his place, he remained as indifferent as the wind, without any change in expression. She didn’t dare to act on her own.

Roxie exclaimed loudly, “Mr. Auctioneer, I demand an explanation from him for us!”

“Hehe, a perfectly good auction was messed up by him like this, did he take the auction as a child’s play?” The person in charge of this auction, Jorge, ran onto the stage at the first opportunity.

Took the Leopard Card from the auctioneer’s hand.

48.04%

He took a look and found that this card was indeed different from the bank cards in other people’s hands. Israel had explained that Robin was not an ordinary guest.

This person was an honored guest of the Barrett family.

Since they were honored guests of the Barrett family, they would absolutely not cause a scene

How could a invalid card possibly be presented?

Jorge immediately told Israel about this matter.

Israel looked at this card, his brow furrowed.

Suddenly remembered, before coming. Travis had asked him to bring a special card machine from the family. In case some hidden wealthy families presented different payment cards, use this card reader.

In this world, there was a type of payment card that was specially designed.

Different from the ordinary bank card.

This card stored a large amount of top—secret information.

It had a dedicated card—swiping transfer setting, and it was difficult for general card—swiping machines to recognize the password within.

Especially when the amount was huge, it simply couldn't be swiped unless it was operated by the account holder himself. Seeing this scene, Robin felt doubtful in his heart.

He had also never used this card to pay any fees.

0

Could this old guy Enzo have been fooling me?

Tell me there were trillions in this card, and moreover, hundreds of billions were credited every day

Who couldn't it be swiped out?

Israel immediately stood up and ordered someone to bring the card reader he had brought to the front desk. Roxie was still ranting on and on.

All the guests in the venue also began to question Robin.

It seemed that Robin was intentionally causing trouble all along.

When Israel personally placed the Leopard Card in the dedicated card slot of the card machine.

The entire place fell silent again, everyone held their breath waiting for the result of the card swipe.

However, despite Israel's several attempts, the card reader still had no response!

The whole place erupted in noise once again. Roxie was almost at the peak of her anger.

"Mr. Israel, it has now been confirmed that this Bastard Was

deliberat lycausingtroddlel | dért dn that such people be punished on the spot at the auction!" The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

Israel had a furrowed brow.

How could this situation have occurred?

Even if the Barrett family wanted to waive Robin's fees on the spot, it

will not have been case to muplement

this wow cone it would not only onsarras Robin, but also put the * Cub in an extreely awkward situation Seeing the situation. Cecilia was about to stand up to intervene, but Robin stopped her

He remembered Buzo had once said that only he himself could operate this card

Otherwise, not a single penny could be swiped out

This was a special card set up according to his genetic code.

Robin stood up and walked to the front desk, taking the Leopard Card and placing it on the card reader. Accrisp electronic voice sounded: "Ding! 50 billion in cash has been credited!"

The noisy auction scene suddenly quieted down.

Roxie was also petrified on the spot!

"Impossible! Absolutely impossible!" She shouted loudly.

Fifty billion, how could it have been transferred into the Barrett Auction House's account so quickly? This was a task that no bank card could possibly accomplish!

"Fake! It must be fake!"

Jorge took the transfer voucher handed over by a financial staff member and displayed it on the spot! Roxie still couldn't believe it was true, and asked, "Mr. Israel, did he

really transfer fifty billion to the Barrett family's account?"

Israel snorted. "Ms. Iviellor, if you continue to make a fuss, I am considering that your Nasty e Martial Arts' Union is deliberately challenging the patience of the Barrett family!" The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

"No, no, no! That's not it, Mr. Israel..."

Roxie shuddered in fear she clearly fell far behind

Israel's words. The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

Israel no longer paid her any attention, turning around and respectfully saying. "I'm sorry, Mr. Bruce, for wasting your time!" Robin nodded indifferently, then turned around and returned to the VIP Zone.

This credit card incident quickly subsided.

Everyone had seen Robin's strength.

No one dared to have any doubts or disrespect anymore.

Casually creating a character worth fifty billion, what a powerful

Casually creating a character w

existence that was.

Everyone knew it in their hearts!

Miranda was already confused.

Bowed his head and thought hard about this complex problem.

What was the situation?

Could Robin really have earned five billion?

Under the watchful eyes of the crowd, the hostess had finished packaging the legendary necklace that was stunningly beautiful, 57.081

They were preparing to deliver this necklace into Robin's hands.

Robin pointed at Zone 1, "For that lady!"

The whole place suddenly erupted into chaos!

Bought a necklace for five billion, and just casually gave it to someone
cise.

Which lady had such an honor?!

The spotlight on the stage. following the direction of Robin's finger, shone on Roxie.

96.91%

Chapter 213

Chapter 213 Ridiculous

Roxie was greatly shocked.

What did this man mean?

Battled with me to the death, spent fifty billion to secure the Cloud- Moon Necklace. Did you actually give it to me?

Was everyone at the auction site also confused?

What was the relationship between these two people?

What was this all about?

After the auctioneer confirmed Robin's intention, he led eight hostesses, solemnly holding the Cloud—Moon Necklace, and walked towards Roxie in Zone 1.

All the women at the auction site looked at Roxie under the spotlight, filled with extreme envy! However, Roxie was not as excited as everyone had imagined.

After a brief shock, her delicate face was filled with nothing but contempt and anger!

Roxie slowly rose to her feet, coldly surveying the crowd of people who looked up to her with admiration. A look of disdain and cold arrogance burst from his eyes.

The lighting designer of Fantasy Hotel was also adept at understanding

0.00%

10:26

Clupter 213 Ridiculous

subtleties of human nature.

The monotonous white light on the stage was immediately replaced with a magnificent array of colorful lights, casting onto Roxie. In an instant, Roxie in the overflowing colorful light was like a fairy!

Watching Roxie in the spotlight.

In Miranda's eyes, a burst of resentment and jealousy shone.

That bastard Robin, he actually spent five billion on a diamond necklace for another woman?!

Where did he get so much money from!

It must have been Cecilia's money!

This swindler, he actually took Ms. Decker's money, bid on the necklace and gave it to another woman! So annoying!

Crystal was also confused, what kind of tricky move was Robin pulling?

It was a bit hard to understand.

Damn it, I asked you to buy a gift for me, but you just wouldn't.

It drove me crazy!

Under the dazzling colorful lights, Roxie's beautiful face was as cold as ice!

Hehe!

So, this foolish man had spared no expense to bid on the Cloud—Moon

Chapter 213 Ridiculous

Necklace, just to catch my attention!

Hmph! Was I. Roxie, that kind of frivolous woman?

Now I understood.

This bastard had been deliberately squeezing Jacob from the start, driving up the price of Blossom Rain. The purpose was also to let me see him.

Now, a necklace worth only a few billion was skyrocketed to fifty billion and given to me.

Did you think that by doing this, you could impress me?

Haha, how ridiculous!

As Roxie, the daughter of the leader of the Hashville Martial Arts Union, I could have whatever I wanted. I certainly didn't need a shallow man like you to give it to me.

I was born a goddess admired by the masses.

From childhood to adulthood, I don't know how many men, like sycophants, have made a fool of themselves just to get my attention.

Your obsequious behavior disgusted me to the core!

Roxie slowly turned to Robin, giving him a cold smile, “You think too highly of yourself, don’t you?” “I didn’t care for the necklace you gave me!”

“Let me tell you, even if you bought a necklace for 50 billion, I wouldn’t be impressed by a man like you!” In an instant, the entire auction hall fell silent.

This was the confidence of the daughter of the leader of Hashville Martial Arts Union!

The necklace bought for five billion was not even worth considering!

Robin lifted his head, looking at Roxie under the spotlight. “Did I say I was going to give it to you?” As the words fell, everyone was stunned.

“Yeah, when did they ever say they were going to give you Roxie?”

“Ms. Mellor indeed deluded herself,”

“She was spoiled at home since childhood, thinking that everyone would give her the best things. Ha, she must be disappointed now!”

“This guy was interesting!”

Under the multicolored spotlight, Roxie was at a loss, looking extremely awkward!

A murderous glare burst from his eyes!

At that moment, she wished she could stab Robin to death.

Tonight, ever since I met this man, I’ve been feeling oppressed and humiliated everywhere. Hmph! You’ve got guts!

Offend me, Roxie, and you will never get away with it!

The lighting technician realized that he had mistaken someone for another.

The colorful lights were immediately moved away from Roxie and shone on Miranda. Everyone let out a gasp.

Turns out, this guy bought the Cloud—Moon Necklace to give to her!

Was this lady no longer spoken for?

What happened?

A proposal competition on the spot?

Miranda also hadn't expected this situation.

For a moment, | was at a loss.

Her whole body was shaking, her excited hands covering her mouth.

Exerted all efforts to stabilize my emotions.

Robin...

This guy Robin really went to great lengths to get me!

They actually pulled out all the stops today!

It must have been because Jacob heard that he was going to propose to me, that he would spare no expense to spend fifty billion to buy this necklace for me!

Should | accept, or should | be a bit reserved, letting him kneel before me, begging me to accept? |... | really couldn't decide yet!

In the aftermath of confusion.

Chapter 213 Ridiculous

She immediately pulled Crystal, who was also in shock, and whispered. "Crystal, | really didn't expect Robin to pursue me so relentlessly. What do you think, should | accept this necklace, or....."

Robin watched the lighting technician's flashy moves, then pointed directly at the auctioneer. "Give it to Ms. Thompson, this is my birthday gift to her!"

As the sound faded, the lighting technician immediately shifted the spotlight to Crystal.

Miranda shuddered violently!

She immediately stood up, glaring at Robin with resentment.

“Robin, aren’t you a disgusting man? Didn’t you do this just to provoke me?”

“You found out that Jacob was going to propose to me today, and you staged this whole scene. Do you find it amusing?” “I gave you a chance just now, who did you tell the auctioneer the necklace was ultimately for?”

“Otherwise, you would never have gotten me!”

The auction hall erupted into an uproar!

Robin slightly furrowed his brows, chuckled lightly, “Who are you to give me a chance? This necklace is specifically photographed for Crystal!”

“Crystal, if you don’t want it, should I just donate it?”

Crystal suddenly froze!

Oh, my heart!

Chapter 213 Ridiculous

This gift came so suddenly, it was utterly shocking!

“I want it. I want it, of course I want it!” Crystal scrambled to her feet.

This money-wasting thing!

Fifty billion, how could it just be donated like that!

In an instant, all the guests in the auction hall focused their attention on Crystal.

At that moment, Crystal became the most dazzling star in the event!

Up until now. Crystal still couldn’t believe it was true.

Standing under the dazzling spotlight, Crystal suddenly choked up.

Choking up, choking up, suddenly burst into tears!

“Woo hoo hoo, Robin, you bastard! Woo hoo hoo, why were you so good to me, ah woo hoo hoo...” After my mother passed away, no one ever pampered or spoiled me like this!

Robin, you bastard, how could you spring such a surprise attack on me!

It caught me completely off guard!

Under the dazzling, hazy spotlight, Crystal was crying her eyes out.

The entire venue suddenly fell silent.

Immediately after, a burst of laughter, a round of applause!

Gradually, the birthday song, “Happy birthday to you...” began to echo in the auction hall.

1020

The understanding hostess brought tissues, wiping away Crystal's tears

After obtaining Crystal’s consent, the auctioneer invited her onto the stage and put on her the priceless Cloud—Moon Necklace. At that moment, everyone realized that the always unnoticed Crystal was actually so stunningly beautiful! Astunningly exquisite face, a slender and graceful figure

That legendary sapphire and diamond necklace, worn around her neck. shone even more brilliantly Her unparalleled beauty and charm were displayed in an extraordinary and refined manner.

In an instant, all the guests at the auction were deeply attracted by Crystal's stunning charm and beauty

Miranda glared fiercely at Crystal on the stage, grinding her teeth in anger. “Despicable! So, you've been secretly seducing Robin behind my back! Despicable!”

It took Crystal quite a while to recover from the extreme shock and daze.

In this life, | was able to shine brilliantly under the magnificent lights.

In this life, | was able to bloom with the most extraordinary elegance during the most beautiful moments of youth. This was a dream that every woman had once had.

Originally, such fantasies only occurred occasionally, but they had never been entertained.

Chapter 212 Ridiculous

The understanding hostess brought tissues, wiping away Crystal's tears.

After obtaining Crystal's consent, the auctioneer invited her onto the stage and put on her the priceless Cloud—Moon Necklace. At that moment, everyone realized that the always unnoticed Crystal was actually so stunningly beautiful! Astunningly exquisite face, a slender and graceful figure.

That legendary sapphire and diamond necklace, worn around her neck, shone even more brilliantly.

Her unparalleled beauty and charm were displayed in an extraordinary and refined manner.

In an instant, all the guests at the auction were deeply attracted by Crystal's stunning charm and beauty.

Miranda glared fiercely at Crystal on the stage, grinding her teeth in anger, “Despicable! So, you've been secretly seducing Robin behind

y back! Despicable!”

my

It took Crystal quite a while to recover from the extreme shock and daze.

In this life, | was able to shine brilliantly under the magnificent lights.

In this life, | was able to bloom with the most extraordinary elegance during the most beautiful moments of youth. This was a dream that every woman had once had.

Originally, such fantasies only occurred occasionally, but they had never been entertained.

However, Crystal could never have imagined that her dream would suddenly come true!

At that moment, her eyes filled with tears once again, she sobbed, “Robin, thank you!”

“Actually, all I wanted was for you to give me a simple gift, like the pair of plastic sandals I bought. They only cost ten dollars, I really liked them! Sob sob sob.. The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

“So. I always wanted to wear it!”

Upon hearing Crystal's words, the lighting technician focused the light directly on her green sandals for a close-up! “Wow! Hahaha...”

The whole place was shocked!

It was the first time they had seen a woman make a pair of ten-dollar plastic sandals look so stunningly beautiful! Immediately after, the entire venue erupted with applause and blessings.

The corner of Robin's mouth twitched.

He hadn't expected that his casual action would bring such a big shock to Crystal.

This woman was too good at stirring up emotions!

The Barrett family, in order to express their congratulations, specially presented generous gifts for Crystal's birthday. Crystal, in the center of the stage, had a great time on her birthday this

year

This was the happiest birthday she had after her mother passed away.

After all the celebration ceremonies had ended.

Crystal suddenly rushed to the VIP Zone, kissed Robin on the face. once again causing the entire venue to scream. She quickly returned to her seat.

Miranda snorted. "Crystal, don't you think what you're doing is utterly disgraceful?"

Crystal was taken aback. "Shameless? What did I do?"

Miranda looked at the necklace around Crystal's neck, resentfully, saying, "You knew Pern always liked me, why did you seduce him behind my back?" The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

"You were my best friend, could you really do this with a clear conscience?" Crystal was speechless. "Miranda, I didn't know what you were talking about!"

You had broken off your engagement with Robin a long time ago, you have no connection with him anymore. How I get along with Robin has nothing to do with you, right?" The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

"Besides, you were about to marry Jacob, who was Robin dating, was it any of your business?"

"Hmph! How is it none of my business?" Miranda said harshly, "Everyone knows. Robin went to great lengths to win me over!" Crystal laughed. "Miranda, you're overthinking Robin has never cared about you! That's all in your imagination"

Chapter 213 Ridiculous

"In your eyes, he was always a low—class person who was not good enough for you, and you felt disgusted whenever you saw him."

"Did what he did have anything to do with you?"

Miranda said coldly. "How could it not matter! How dare he interact with other women without my consent!"

Chapter 214

Chapter 214 He's a Liar Miranda's voice was so loud that many people at the auction could hear it. Moreover, he became increasingly excited as he spoke, to the point where even the auctioneer on stage had to stop. "Was there something wrong with this woman?" "About to accept Mr. Walsh's proposal, and she could still say such things?" "What business is it of hers

what Mr. Bruce gives to other women? He has nothing to do with her!" Hearing the surrounding discussions, Jacob's face looked very bad. "Miranda, lower your voice, stop talking, everyone in the room is listening to you." Upon hearing Jacob speak of her in such a way, a malicious glint flashed in Miranda's eyes. "Jacob, you felt embarrassed now, didn't you?" "Afraid of losing face, why didn't you buy that Cloud—Moon Necklace for me?" Jacob's face felt as if it had been publicly slapped, burning hot.

He took a deep breath and said softly. "Miranda, calm down, don't fall for Robin's tricks. What he did today was deliberately to provoke you."

Chapter 21416

Miranda immediately became much quieter, her originally angry eyes slowly calming down

Jacob continued, "Miranda, think about it, Robin had no foundation, where did all that money come from?" "He snapped up the Cloud—Moon Necklace for five billion, and no one knew where he got it from." "Perhaps it was from the Huber family, or perhaps it was swindled. from Cecilia to put up a front."

"His intention was just to annoy you, and you really fell for it."

Miranda rolled her eyes, a hint of contemptuous smile flashed across her lips, "| almost fell for his trick! Jacob, you were right! That bastard Robin did this just to provoke me!"

Jacob continued, "Robin might have known that | was going to propose to you today, and out of jealousy, she followed us here and deliberately gave the necklace to Crystal."

Crystal listened to the foolish conversation between the two, shaking her head.

These two walked together, they were such a perfect match.

This kind of imagination was not something that an ordinary person could come up with. Alright, you two do whatever makes you happy, as long as it doesn't disturb public order.

"Miranda, after you marry me, the ten billion assets of the Walsh family will all be yours," Jacob said excitedly, holding Miranda's hand.

“Adding the shares of the Brown family that you held, the assets you had at that time were beyond what Robin could imagine.” “Mmm mmm mmm!” Miranda nodded, deep in thought.

Seeing that Miranda was persuaded by his words, Jacob continued.. “Miranda, didn’t you come here today to bid for the Licorice Herb for your grandfather?”

“You did these things for Grandpa, and he was so pleased that he surely gave you the shares of the Brown Group he held in his hands.”

“Think about it, how much wealth would we have held in our hands in the future?”

“Back then, let alone one necklace, even three or four, we could afford to buy!”

“Moreover, the money Robin used to buy the necklace wasn’t even his.”

“Hehe, just a loser with no background, mingling at the bottom of society. Is he really worth your anger?”

Listening, Miranda suddenly burst into a joyful laughter, “Jacob, you’re always so thoughtful! How did I not think of that?” “Hehe, Robin is just a rootless weed, a floating duckweed. Why would I get angry just because he provoked me? It’s so boring!”

Thinking of this, Miranda glanced sideways at Crystal, sneering. “For all we know, this necklace might be given to someone else after the auction!”

Crystal didn’t pay her any more attention, instead looking towards the stage where the auctioneer continued to showcase the auction items.

Roxie glanced at Jacob and Miranda, stunned for a good while, muttering to herself. There are still such idiots in this world.” Upon hearing this. Miranda had wanted to lash out at Roxie.

However, thinking of her identity as the daughter of the leader of the Hlashville Martial Arts Union, he ultimately didn’t dare to curse out loud.

“Jacob, during the proposal ceremony later, make sure to emphasize it well, let everyone know that we are the happiest couple.”

Jacob laughed out loud, "Yes, yes, yes! Miranda, rest assured, when I propose. I will make sure everyone can see your happiness, hahaha..."

Miranda was also excited, laughing heartily, "Hahaha..."

The auctioneer at the front desk was interrupted by their unrestrained laughter, frowning and saying, "Please quiet down, or the security at the venue will have to escort you out!"

Jacob and Miranda suddenly stopped.

Next, several luxury items were auctioned off at the auction site.

Compared to the previous rivalry between Robin, Roxie, Jacob and others, it lacked some drama and fun. Soon, the entire process of the first half of the auction had ended.

At the end, the auctioneer announced that a proposal ceremony for Jacob and Miranda would soon take place on the stage of the auction during the intermission, hoping that all guests would watch and participate.

After the auctioneer announced this matter, Miranda subconsciously looked towards Robin in the VIP seats. Chapter 211 He's a liar

At that moment, Robin was getting up and walking towards the exit of the auction hall.

Cecilia and Livia followed behind him.

The group of people in the auction hall saw Robin and others heading towards the exit.

A passage was immediately cleared.

Miranda snorted coldly, getting up and chasing after.

Seeing Miranda act like this, Jacob and Crystal also ran towards the door.

"Robin, wait a moment!" Miranda pushed through the crowd and rushed to Robin's front.

Robin looked at Miranda standing in front of him, raised his eyebrows, "What's up?"

Miranda looked at the indifferent expression on Robin's face, "Robin, why did you leave the auction hall? Were you upset and wanted to hide when Jacob was about to propose to me?"

Crystal then hurried over, "Miranda, what are you doing?"

Miranda pushed Crystal away, "This is none of your business! I was asking him, why did he leave the auction hall? Why didn't he attend the ceremony where Jacob proposed to me?"

Robin asked indifferently, "Does your proposal have anything to do with me?" "How is it not a big deal? Didn't you come here today just to show off in front of me?" Miranda sneered at Robin. "You made such a fool of yourself. Giving Crystal a necklace, wasn't it all just to provoke me?"

"Did you know that Jacob proposed to me, and now you're leaving the auction house, are you trying to hide your anger and sadness?"

"Boring!" Robin bypassed Miranda, continuing to walk towards the door.

Seeing that Robin was ignoring her. Miranda was extremely angry. "Bastard, how dare you treat me like this!"

She caught up and once again rushed in front of Robin. "Stand still. you think not attending Jacob's proposal ceremony to me..." Livia stepped forward, "Get lost! If you bother Mr. Bruce again. believe it or not. I'll slap you to death!"

Miranda subconsciously took a step back.

Seeing Cecilia and Livia following closely behind. their eyes coldly fixed on her, she hurriedly said, "Ms. Decker, Ms. Colon, let me remind you, Robin is a fraud, he's after your money..."

A cold smile played on Cecilia's lips. "Do I need you to teach me how to do things? If you keep insisting that Mr. Bruce is a fraud. I, Cecilia, won't mind taking down the Brown family!"

Miranda jumped, and Jacob quickly grabbed her. "I'm sorry, Ms. Decker, Miranda is feeling a bit unwell today."

Everyone knew what kind of person Cecilia was. Once she said something, she would certainly be able to do it.

iw

“Control your woman!” Cecilia said

coldly. “If she conti qsyfogastuie d.point imhdAt Me, her hands and feet will no longer be necessary!”

The content is on NovelDrama.Org!

Read the latest chapter there!

Crystal hurriedly stepped forward to mediate

She knew that if it hadn’t been for Robin’s sake, Cecilia would have turned Miranda into a corpse long ago.

Cecilia saw Crystal approach and gave a slight nod, “Ms. Thompson, hello”

Miranda, Jacob, and even Crystal herself, were all stunned.

In all these years at Hallcester, never had Cecilia, this queenly figure high above others, voluntarily greeted anyone with respect. Crystal was stunned for a while, and it took her a long time to recover. “M—Ms. Decker, hello.

At that moment, Crystal realized that Cecilia might have treated her with such respect because she thought she was Robin’s girlfriend.

Thinking of this, Crystal was extremely happy!

She grabbed Robin's arm, “Robin, thank you.”

Robin glanced at her sideways, slowly removing her hands, “I’ve already given you your birthday gift, okay?”

“Absolutely, too absolutely! Hahaha...” Crystal got so excited for a moment that she almost burst into uncontrollable laughter.

Seeing that everyone around was looking at her, she quickly ereuh “Uh, Robin, Qy pould Kae Sus given nme oe gift, but you actually spent 50 billion. I’m a bit embarrassed.” The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

Seeing Crystal's excited expression, Robin pursed his lips and thought to himself, "So you do have moments when you feel embarrassed?"

"Hello, Mr. Bruce, Ms. Decker!" Israel said, briskly approaching with

10 31

the Barrett family in tow

"During the halftime break. Mr. Bruce was asked to have a light tea in the VIP lounge of the Fantasy Hotel.

Crystal immediately let go and stepped aside.

Robin nodded. "Okay"

Miranda had wanted to continue speaking, but several servants of the Barrett family had blocked her from the crowd. Watching Robin walk towards the VIP room surrounded by Cecilia, Livia, and the Barrett family. Miranda was full of confusion. She stood for a long time, muttering to herself. "Why would the Barrett family invite him for tea?"

"Shouldn't it be? Mr. Israel should have invited someone like Mr. Reynell, how could he have invited a loser like Robin?" Looking at Cecilia and Livia following behind Robin, they looked exactly like maids and attendants. She was even more puzzled. What on earth did this bastard Robin do?

These lofty families and big shots actually all showed him such respect?!

Could it be... Could it be that Robin really had a secret | didn't know about?

At that moment, the staff of the auction house came to urge.

"Mr. Walsh, Ms. Brown, the committee had already waeiile stage for you, Please fedurftS the alication tPfor the proposal ceremony. Time is limited, you only had fifteen minutes." The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest

chapter there!

Jacob quickly responded, "Thank you, we'll be right there."

Chapter 215

Chapter 215 Licorice Herb Miranda didn't hear the urging of the auction staff, still immersed in confusion

Jacob tugged at her, excitedly saying. "Miranda, let's go. Wait a moment. I'll ask the photographer to capture this most important moment for us!"

Miranda's gaze remained fixed on Robin's retreating figure, "What most important moment?"

Jacob was stunned for a moment, "The auction staff asked us to hurry back for the proposal ceremony, we only have 15 minutes left, let's not delay any longer."

Miranda hesitated for a moment, then nodded, "Alright... then."

Just returned to the auction hall, Nathen came over from one side.

"Ladies and gentlemen, congratulations to you both!"

"I heard you were going to have a proposal ceremony soon. I came specially to congratulate you."

Miranda looked at Nathen's elegant demeanor and immediately exclaimed excitedly. "Thank you, Mr. Reynell! On our wedding day, we hope you will definitely grace us with your presence."

Nathen humbly smiled and said, "Alright, I will definitely go!"

Miranda was very happy, pulling Crystal along and saying, "Crystal. come in with me and help me decide which dress looks better?"

Thinking about Miranda's demeanor just now, Crystal didn't want to go over Looking at my best friend of many years, who was about to get married. I nodded in agreement. "Alright, Miranda, no matter what, I still wish you the best. Let's go

With the help of the staff. Jacob and Miranda quickly changed into the hotel's temporary photo-taking outfits and came to the center of the

stage

The auction site was once again enlivened by the marriage proposal ceremony on stage

Attracted many young guests to come and watch

In such a scene. they were quite willing to make a fuss together.

Nathen had the hotel staff arrange to bring in a camera.

And brought many props.

Nathen's thoughtfulness for them had deeply touched Miranda and Jacob.

Miranda watched Nathen's gentlemanly and humble demeanor, her heart rippling with waves of emotion.

"Jacob, Mr. Reynell is such a good man. You should learn more from him in the future. Look at his demeanor and the way he treats people. that's what you call the most charming man."

"Compared to Mr. Reynell, the mere thought of Robin made me feel sick."

"The lower class is the lower class. Even when squandering other people's money, they still can't exhibit the elegance of the aristocracy."

"Look at how kind and humble Mr. Reynell is He was able to humble himself and let the hotel staff do so much for our proposal ceremony. We must get along well with Mr. Reynell in the future

Jacob nodded. "Don't worry, Miranda, Mr. Reynell is a relative of the Walsh family, of course | will get along well with him.

Watching the infatuated look in Miranda's eyes for Nathen. Jacob thought to himself. perhaps you don't know about the sinister and Vicious side of Nathen yet, this bastard is a ruthless devil who kills without blinking an eye

He just didn't dare to say these words. Even if it was said. Miranda wouldn't believe it.

Since entering Hallcester. Nathen had always presented himself as a humble gentleman. gentle and refined, to everyone in Halleester.

The despicable and vicious methods used behind the scenes were rarely seen by anyone.

These things were still told to Jacob by his mother.

Moreover, | told Jacob not to get too close to Nathen.

At first, when his mother told him. Jacob didn't believe it.

Later, he gradually realized that Nathen was not ordinarily ruthless.

If one were to say Conway was ruthless, it was on the surface, and he had his own principles.

As for Nathen, his poison was his unscrupulous methods and underhanded tactics.

After Nathen returned, he sought to gain more power within the

22.05%

Chapter 215 Lezonce kar

Reynell family

He relied on the power of the Hondry Sect and eradicated all the original elders of the Reynell family. Including his father Owen, all were driven out by him.

Nathen was not as gentle and kind as he appeared to be.

He was a ruthless wolf who would devour people without spitting out their bones!

Everything was ready, Jacob knelt on one knee in front of Miranda and began the formal proposal. In that moment. Miranda suddenly felt a wave of panic in her heart.

Did | really marry a rather mediocre man like Jacob?

She glanced at Nathen standing on one side, feeling very unwilling in her heart.

The smile on the face gradually became dry.

She imagined how wonderful it would have been if the man standing in front of her, proposing to her, had been Nathen. As Jacob said, "Miranda, marry me."

The images in Miranda's mind were all of her imagining Nathen proposing to her.

She didn't hear Jacob's proposal.

She was imagining herself marrying into the Reynell family, a wealthy clan, and what kind of luxurious scene that would be. Jacob saw Miranda's mind wandering and not immediately responding

35.549

1027

to his proposal, which made him very anxious

The auction hall was silent.

For over a minute. Miranda still had not responded.

At that moment, all Miranda could see was Nathen's humble, smiling face: "Mr. Reynell."

Miranda subconsciously shouted out Nathen's name.

Crystal was stunned, she tugged at her. "Miranda, Mr. Walsh is proposing to you!"

Miranda was taken aback, seeing Jacob standing before her with flowers and Blossom Rain in his hands. "Miranda, marry me." Jacob pleaded again.

Miranda had just returned to reality.

Reluctantly accepted the ring and flowers, and forced out a bitter smile

The heart, however, felt as if it had been brutally stabbed by a sharp weapon.

She didn't know that she had longed for such a marriage proposal countless times before.

But, when the time really came, why couldn't she feel happy at all?!

Miranda was going through the motions of the proposal process.

The whole process was like a dream, completely muddled and confused.

Fortunately, the proposal ceremony went smoothly.

The auction scene was filled with applause of blessings.

In this sea of noise and joy. Miranda felt as if she was lost in a vast, bewildering ocean

Jacob also noticed Miranda's state of distraction

After the ceremony ended, he let out a long sigh, as if he had completed a task that had to be done. He held Miranda's hand and walked towards the seats.

Miranda forcefully pulled her hand back, glanced at Nathen beside her, and said shyly. "Thank you, Mr. Reynell " Nathen nodded politely, "It's okay, Jacob and I are relatives, we are family now"

Nathen glanced at Jacob and Miranda, "In the future, our three families. should cooperate well!" Miranda nodded excitedly. "Yes, Mr. Reynell, with your help, I believe we will definitely do better." Soon, the auction entered the second half.

The first item auctioned in the second half was the Licorice Herb.

The main purpose of Miranda's visit to the auction today was the Licorice Herb.

She was determined to get the Licorice Herb!

During that period, she had to show her respect for her grandfather.

Mr. Powers had said that Licorice Herb could prolong Grandpa's lifespan.

Striving for more time was in the hope that Mr. Baker's master could step in to save the day. Therefore, taking a picture of Licorice Herb, Grandpa would surely be deeply moved by her, Miranda's, filial piety.

If Grandpa had been able to transfer all of the Brown family's shares to her before he passed away, she would have been able to control the entire Brown Group very quickly.

In that case, it wouldn't matter how long Grandpa could live in the future.

According to the information she had previously obtained, the highest price that Licorice Herb had ever fetched at a historical auction was just one hundred million.

This thing was very useful for those who needed it, but worthless for those who didn't.

Moreover, Licorice Herb could only extend the lifespan by three months to half a year.

Few people were willing to spend hundreds of millions to pay for this pitiful time.

Miranda brought all her savings of 130 million over, she was determined to get Licorice Herb today. The starting bid for Licorice Herb was 1 million.

The auctioneer had just announced the price when someone on the spot immediately bid 5 million.

Miranda speculated that even if there was demand on site, it would only fetch ten to twenty million at most. What she didn't expect was that in less than two minutes, someone had bid up to thirty million.

Miranda was greatly astonished.

Why was Licorice Herb so popular at today's auction?

Worried that the longer the night, the more dreams there would be, she directly called out a bid of fifty million.

In her view, this price should have

been able to ren KeEeO™

orjoe tient with © one else raiSing the bid. The content is on NovelDrama.Org!
Read the latest chapter there!

However, she was wrong again this time.

After she shouted out a bid of fifty million, someone directly soared to eighty million! This startled Miranda.

The situation before her was far different from what she had anticipated.

Was it Robin causing trouble?

Miranda glanced at Robin.

Robin, Cecilia, and Livia remained silent, showing no signs of bidding for the Licorice Herb. The guests from Zone Two were the ones bidding for Licorice Herb.

Miranda gritted her teeth and directly raised the price to ninety million.

At this point, tension arose.

At that moment, someone directly shouted out one hundred and twenty

78.53%

1027

million!

Miranda was flustered this time.

The money in hand was used up, which was one hundred and thirty million.

If she couldn't secure it at this price, she wouldn't have money to continue bidding. She glanced at Jacob.

Jacob understood her meaning.

After a moment of hesitation, he handed her the card and said. m “Miranda 0
ahearharid shoot boldly. Vpule.dSing this to save your grandfather's life. No
matter how high the price. it's worth it.” The content is on NovelDrama.Org!
Read the latest chapter there!

After receiving nearly two hundred million in support from Jacob, Miranda felt reassured. She blurted out, "One hundred and thirty million."

Such a price, if it could secure the Licorice Herb, would be the best.

There was no need to use Jacob's money.

However, she still got it wrong.

A woman in her forties from Zone Two, raised her sign again, "One hundred and fifty million!" Miranda cursed inwardly and directly raised the price to one hundred and eighty million. The guest from Zone Two, after a long silence, shouted, "Three

88 38

1027

hundred million.

The entire place was in shock.

It was rare for Licorice Herb to fetch such a price!

Miranda was also panicked. The money she had, an laglugging mM " b's. probably isn't enough to bid for the Licorice Herb! The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

Chapter 216

Chapter 216 Fight Over Mauve Dragon Ginseng

Miranda was stunned for a while, not daring to raise her bidding card. again.

She didn't know if adding another twenty million could secure the final price.

Looking at the woman from District 2. it was clear that she was also here for the Licorice Herb today. For a moment. Miranda actually forgot about the final struggle.

The auctioneer on stage had called out the price of three hundred million for the second time, but there was no response from the audience.

Jacob looked at Miranda's dazed expression and nudged her. "Miranda, why aren't you raising the bid? Didn't you say Grandpa needs Licorice Herb? Hurry up and raise your sign!"

Miranda suddenly shuddered: "We could only add up to twenty million at most. I didn't expect someone to quote such a high price today."

The auctioneer on the stage continued to shout, "Licorice Herb, three hundred million for the second time, any more bids?" The scene was completely silent.

Seeing Miranda still hesitating, Jacob immediately took her hand, raised the sign and shouted, "Three hundred and ten million!" A gasp of surprise was heard from the scene.

10.28

The Man we looked back at web heaves filled with

Charxhi pece bad foxxx by bub

She body want the once tech, but the price has already reached

In the end Job owed Maka to secure the life-saving herbs for a price of three hundred and ten million

At that moment And was still his dream

Upon learning that Jacob had secured the Licorice Herb for her with a bid of three hundred and ten million, she excitedly gripped Jacob's hand "look thank you!"

"Just now I thought we couldn't afford the Licorice Herb with the money we had didn't expect you to decisively secure it!" Jacob laughed. "Mind your matters are my matters, there's no need for thanks"

"Next weekend, it would be our engagement ceremony, we would soon become a family, what's the point of distinguishing between us?"

"Being able to photograph the Licorice Herb for my grandfather was also my wish. As long as you could be happy. I would do anything for YOU"

Miranda was evidently moved by Jacob's words, choking up for a moment

Jacob chuckled, continuing. "Miranda, with this Licorice Herb, we could extend Grandpa's time by three months to half a year. Grandpa will surely be happy."

Chapter 216 Fight Over Mauve Dragon Gemseng

"In this way, you could have obtained the benefits you wanted at the Brown Group, and your dream would have been realized soon."

Hearing Jacob's words. Miranda excitedly kissed him on the face, "Jacob, you are so good to me!" "I was really looking forward to our engagement ceremony next weekend!"

"I told you, the wedding dress you chose last time, many of my classmates and friends have seen it, they all said it was very beautiful."

"That day, I was determined to dress up beautifully, to be your most beautiful bride."

Seeing Miranda so happy. Jacob was very excited, "Miranda, I will definitely make our engagement ceremony the grandest in all of Hallcester!"

"Hmm!" Miranda was extremely happy after she got the Licorice Herb she wished for.

She believed that her grandfather would be very happy after receiving this Licorice Herb.

Perhaps he had transferred all the shares of the Brown Group directly to her.

At that moment, she suddenly realized that Jacob was still as adorable as before.

Marrying Jacob was not bad either.

She subconsciously looked in Robin's direction, humming smugly.

I got the Licorice Herb after my grandfather handed over his shares in the Brown Group to me. 5. Fight Over Mauve Dragon.

My worth would have made you even more out of reach!

|, Miranda, was always a height you could never reach.

Even if you were relying on your little tricks, mingling around women like Karina and Cecilia. what good would it do?!

Hehe, one day | would become a woman like Cecilia, a queen.

Wanting me to respect you, it was impossible in this lifetime!

Even if you used a necklace worth 5 billion to provoke me today, it would be useless!

Because, you never had a chance in front of me anymore.

| was about to marry Mr. Walsh.

Whether it was the Brown family or the Walsh family, both would be under my control, Miranda.

At this thought, Miranda burst into wild laughter in her heart.

It seemed as if she had already become the queen who commanded the attention of the entire Hallcester, a figure of awe and admiration!

Wherever she went, she commanded respect and admiration like Cecilia!

Miranda was immersed in her own legendary imagination, the more she thought, the happier she became... Next, the auction site introduced several precious herbs.

Without a doubt, without a single hitch, they were all successively auctioned off at high prices. The precious herbs auctioned by the Barrett family were beyond doubt,

Chapter 216 Fight Ov

all rare treasures in the world, with absolutely guaranteed quality.

This was the brand established by the Barrett family for many years.

The last auction item in the second half of the auction.

It was also the finale herb of the event, Mauve Dragon Ginseng.

After the auctioneer introduced the item, a gasp erupted from the crowd!

Mauve Dragon Ginseng that was over 500 years old was particularly rare in the world.

The Mauve Dragon Ginseng launched by the Barrett family this time, was hidden in the snowy plains of the northern cold region, with annual rings that had already exceeded 700 years.

It was said that the elixirs refined by Mauve Dragon Ginseng, using a secret alchemical method, could repair damaged primordial spirits and souls.

The top—level pill-refiner, using this immortal grass, refined a pill that could even resurrect the dead and nourish the scattered six souls.

This kind of immortal grass had to be processed by the top-tier pill- finer, using a special refining method, to produce a useful Mauve Dragon Pill.

Otherwise, this extremely expensive herb would just be a rotten piece of grass.

Roxie's main purpose for coming to Hallcester to attend this auction was to bid on this seven—hundred—year—old Mauve Dragon Ginseng.

Sergio's father, Delbert, had made a name for himself in the Hashville. area years ago with his fierce external force martial arts. Chapter 216 Fight Over Mauer Dragon Cinema After reaching middle age, he suddenly contracted a bizarre, inexplicable illness.

Later, despite seeking advice from renowned doctors in various places. no one could diagnose what exactly was wrong with the body of this Hashville's King of Boxing.

Eventually. Delbert found Panacea Valley and located Homer. That year, Homer was already over seventy years old. Already retired in the valley, no longer concerned with the affairs of the world.

However, given that the Hashville's King of Boxing had made a substantial contribution to Panacea Valley in the past, he agreed to

treat it.

After the diagnosis and treatment, Homer was also at a loss about Delbert's physical condition.

Homer diagnosed that an alien entity was parasitizing Delbert's soul.

Even he couldn't clearly identify what this foreign object was, let alone how to treat it.

However, he could point out a temporary way to sustain life for Delbert.

However, he was unable to recover his full strength.

In the deep mountains of the northern cold region, there was a type of wild ginseng, named Mauve Dragon Ginseng.

The condition of Delbert's body required the use of Mauve Dragon Ginseng that was over 500 years old, which needed to be refined into a medicinal pill for consumption in order to save his life.

to 28

And, it was necessary to take a Mauve Dragon Pill every eighteen years

This year marked the second eighteen years after Delbert fell ill, and it was time again to take the Mauve Dragon Pill Roxie was raised by her grandfather since she was a child.

This time, she personally attended the Barrett family's auction, ready to bid on the 700-year—old Mauve Dragon Ginseng for her grandfather

What she hadn't expected was that Robin's purpose for coming was also for the Mauve Dragon Ginseng.

When the auctioneer announced that the Mauve Dragon Ginseng would start bidding at a starting price of 1 billion. Without hesitation, Roxie raised her sign and shouted out a price of 1.1 billion.

Following Cecilia's instruction, Livia immediately opened with a bid of 1.5 billion.

After Livia shouted out 1.5 billion, Roxie immediately noticed that the voice came from the VIP Zone where Robin was. Was this guy deliberately opposing me?

“2 billion!” This time, Roxie didn’t add one by one billion, she directly added 5 billion.

Before Roxie’s words had even finished, Livia had already raised her sign and shouted out 3 billion.

When Livia shouted out 3 billion, the auction site once again erupted.

It was only then that everyone realized that the ones competing for the

Chapter 216 Fight Over Mauve Dragon Ginseng

Mauve Dragon Ginseng were the same two parties who had previously bid for the Cloud—Moon Necklace

“Damn. I really had my eyes opened today! It seems like those two started fighting again.”

“It seemed that Mr. Bruce from the VIP Zone and the young lady from the Hashville Martial Arts Union had a run-in today.” “It was so interesting, they were bidding at the auction today, it was really endless fun! Hahaha...”

“Even though we didn’t manage to capture anything o qlue, the event

s.quite intatBtin and well worth it'Tt was a trip well spent! The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

Hahaha...”

“3.5 billion!” Roxie saw no sign of concession in Livia, her eyes flashing with a malicious glimmer. Her sole purpose for attending this auction was for the Mauve Dragon Ginseng.

So, no matter how much the other party offered, she was determined to fight to the end!

She believed that Robin had already paid 5 billion before and wouldn’t have much money left. The price had already skyrocketed to 3.5 billion, could he possibly still buy the Mauve Dragon Ginseng for 5 billion! Roxie estimated the

cards in her hand, rapidly calculating the most likely scenarios in her mind. “4 billion!” Livia raised her bidding sign again.

In less than three minutes, the price of Mauve Dragon Ginseng was directly skyrocketed to 4 billion by them.

This was another climax at the auction site today.

Not only was the value of the Mauve Dragon Ginseng itself eye-catching

More importantly, the two parties bidding for the Mauve Dragon Ginseng were good. The bidding between them was extremely intense, a scene that piqued everyone's interest. The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

Before this, the auction for the Cloud—Moon Necklace was extremely heated. The pace in front of me. I'm afraid, could not be ended without a price. of tens of billions.

They watched Roxie's bidding for the Mauve Dragon Ginseng fillecewinn murder. surely more determined than when bidding for the Cloud—Moon Necklace. The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

“5 billion!” Roxie gritted her teeth and stood up, she directly added 10 billion to the price. The entire crowd let out a gasp.

The second 5 billion appeared again!

This was something they had never seen before in all the auctions they had ever participated in. It seemed that Ms. Mellor really gave it her all!

Faced with such prices. Livia began to hesitate.

Given Cecilia's net worth, 50 billion was already considered a large amount.

If the price had surged further, it might have hit the vitality of Purpeak International Group. After consulting Cecilia, he continued to raise the price. “6 billion!”

Agasp of surprise once again erupted from the auction site.

This price was the highest bid at the auction today.

Everyone was waiting for Roxie’s attitude from the Hashville Martial Arts Union.

Would this young lady from the Hashville Martial Arts Union continue to raise the price for this Mauve Dragon Ginseng?

Chapter 217

Chapter 217 Aren't You Afraid of Death?

The auction scene was so quiet it was suffocating.

Even the auctioneer on stage was so stunned by such a bidding scene that he momentarily forgot to finalize the price. It was not until the assistant auctioneer reminded him that he shouted.

Six billion, once!”

As the auctioneer’s voice fell, Roxie gritted her teeth and fiercely said, “7 billion!”

She assertively scanned the entire room, thinking to herself, “I don’t believe anyone would dare to raise the price again!” 7 billion was already enough for a 700-year—old Mauve Dragon Ginseng.

Although this herb was rare in the world, its value was not worth that much.

It was not a life-saving herb that could bring the dead back to life, but merely an auxiliary pill.

And, few people needed it.

The auction today had driven the price of Mauve Dragon Ginseng up to 7 billion by this point.

In the auction history of Mauve Dragon Ginseng, it could be said that it was unprecedented.

However, everyone at the auction was anticipating a more exciting

0

Chapter 217 Art You Afroud of Death?

scene to unfold.

They were all speculating. Roxie had raised the price to 7 billion, would Mr. Bruce from the VIP Zone bid higher again? “10 billion!”

Before Livia could hesitate to ask Cecilia.

Robin directly took the bidding sign from Livia’s hand and shouted out a price of 10 billion.

The entire place was instantly stunned.

Almost everyone stood up to look in the direction of the VIP Zone.

Who exactly was this Mr. Bruce?

He was so generous today, it was clear that he was determined to get the Mauve Dragon Ginseng.

After this price was announced, Roxie, including Israel who was sitting in the front row, were all stunned.

They never imagined that Robin would bid 10 billion for a Mauve Dragon Ginseng.

At that time, Israel was somewhat regretful.

If he had known earlier that Robin came for the Mauve Dragon Ginseng, he would have asked the family head for permission and done Robin a favor.

So as to avoid causing such a big conflict among all parties at this auction.

Doing it like this now, it's already meaningless.

904%

Israel, well-versed in the ways of the world, knew full well that Robin would not easily accept a gift presented by a family of this stature.

Don't even mention ten billion Even one hundred billion was nothing to a character like Robin.

Roxie from Hashville Martial Arts Union wanting to compete with Robin for the Mauve Dragon Ginseng was simply like throwing an egg against a rock.

However, it was inappropriate for him to say such things in this situation.

In the corner of his eye, Israel caught a glimpse of Roxie's stance at that moment.

Knowing that she would inevitably have a fierce competition with Robin for the Mauve Dragon Ginseng.

He sighed quietly.

If Ms. Mellor didn't start behaving herself, the Mellor family of the Hashville Martial Arts Union was going to be in big trouble. Roxie definitely couldn't secure the Mauve Dragon Ginseng at this auction.

Given her temperament, she was likely to lash out at Robin.

As long as it wasn't too outrageous, a character like Robin wouldn't pay any attention to her and the Hashville Martial Arts Union. This spoiled Ms. Mellor, was likely not one to back down easily.

In that case, it really provoked this ruthless Annihilator.

The future fate of the Hashville Martial Arts Union was indeed

Thinking of this, Israel secretly shook his head

"You, you're messing with me again!" Roxie roared, pointing at Robin, wishing she could stab him to death right then and there. From the very beginning of the auction, this man had been opposing her, Ms. Mellor How outrageous!

In her eighteen years. Roxie had never encountered such a situation.

Throughout her life, who didn't show her the utmost respect upon meeting her?

Not only did she have the background of the Hashville Martial Arts Union, but she also possessed a peerless beauty.

Those men, upon seeing her, each flattered and indulged her like servile lapdogs.

Don't even mention a Mauve Dragon Ginseng.

Even the more expensive items, they respectfully presented in front of Ms. Mellor.

However, the jerk showed her no mercy today!

Roxie was extremely angry!

Hmph! Even if you managed to get the Mauve Dragon Ginseng today. the Hashville Martial Arts Union would still have to kill you, you

bastard.

Roxie gritted her teeth inwardly and directly called out a price of 12 billion.

Such a price had already reached her limit

If Robin was still raising the price, she had to ask her father Sergio

However, just after she shouted out the price of 120 billion, without waiting for the auctioneer to quote, Robin raised his sign without a second thought "150 billion!"

Robin was determined to get the Mauve Dragon Ginseng today.

Livia no longer dared to hold the sign alone.

She and Cecilia almost simultaneously looked at Robin.

Cecilia was somewhat hesitant to bid for the Mauve Dragon Ginseng at such a price.

In her view. it was not worth it.

Without the Mauve Dragon Ginseng, I would have just suffered for a while, but it wouldn't have threatened my life. After getting through this period, with the help of some other elixirs. the body could gradually be restored.

However, Robin had skyrocketed the price for this Mauve Dragon Ginseng to 15 billion!

This flattered Cecilia.

I had intended to persuade Robin to stop at that point.

Roxie stood up again, pointing at Robin and scolded. "Aren't you afraid of death?"

"Did you know who you were challenging by doing this?"

"You thought you could swagger around the Hashville Martial Arts

Union just because you relied on Cecilia from Purplepeak International Group"

"4mph! Ignorant and arrogant

"20 billion!" Robin completely ignored Roxie's clamor, continuing to raise the price

The auction site was so quiet that one could hear each other's heartbeat.

Everyone understood the implications of Ms. Mellor's words

If Robin continued to compete with her for the Mauve Dragon Ginseng, he would offend the entire Hashville Martial Arts Union. Everyone was clear about the status of the Hashville Martial Arts Union in the Londraland underworld.

If they were offended, there would be no peace forever!

Although they were ostensibly a righteous martial arts organization, everyone knew the methods they used behind the scenes. Otherwise, how could such a martial arts union remain undefeated in the rivers and lakes of Londraland for decades? Many people started to worry about Robin.

Competing with this Ms. Mellor had quite serious consequences.

Cecilia was not worried about Hashville Martial Arts Union challenging Robin.

Although the strength of Purpeak International Group was far inferior, the Hashville Martial Arts Union was nothing in front of Robin.

48.21%

Aside from Robin's own immense strength.

Behind him, there was the support of an organization that the Hashville Martial Arts Upton simply could not compare to! Believed that behind Robin, there existed a more powerful organization unknown to her, Cecilia.

If the Hashville Martial Arts Union really dared to touch Robin, it would mean they had reached their end.

Robin had spent such a great cost just to bid for a Mauve Dragon Ginseng, which deeply touched Cecilia's heart. "Didn't you hear what I said?" Roxie continued to rant shamelessly, "You bastard. are you looking for death?"

Before Israel could stand up to rebuke, Cecilia had already lost her patience.

She stood up and pointed at the stunned auctioneer, "If your auction house considers this a normal bidding behavior, I don't mind throwing this mad dog out!"

Cecilia's indifferent voice left the entire auction hall greatly shocked. Did Purpeak Queen challenge the Hashville Martial Arts Union for Robin?

Israel immediately stood up, sternly reprimanded, "Ms. Mellor, mind your behavior. If you continue to disrupt the normal auction activities, I will have you escorted out!"

Seeing Israel intervene, Roxie was so angry that she gritted her teeth. She took out her phone and dialed her father Sergio's number: "Dad, I'm at the auction at Fantasy Hotel."

Roxie's phone was on speaker. "Today, some jerk publicly challenged our Hashville Martial Arts Union!"

"Now, Mauve Dragon Ginseng had been hyped up to 20 billion by him!"

Sergio on the other end of the phone hesitated for a moment, then said coldly. "You tell him. if he dares..." "30 billion!" Robin interrupted before Sergio could finish, continuing to shout.

Roxie was stunned!

Clearly. Robin was telling her and everyone else, the Hashville Martial Arts Union was nothing!

On the other end of the phone, Sergio also fell silent for a good while before cautiously asking, "Roxie... who is he?" Roxie said coldly, "I'm not sure who this nobody is, all I know is that he's with Cecilia from Purpeak International Group!"

Sergio on the phone let out a sigh of relief, sneered, "Fine, let him wait then. He will arrive in HallgesteO a8) tamer Gt he took away the Mauve Dragon Ginseng today, he will have to respectfully kneel and present it to you tomorrow!" The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read

the latest chapter there!

Inside the auction hall, everyone held their breath, listening to the conversation between the Mellor family father and daughter. It seemed that Mr. Sergio from the Hashville Martial Arts Union had become angry.

At that moment, Miranda also snapped back to reality from her shock.

What was Robin actually doing?

What was he doing, trying to go against the Hashville Martial Arts Union? He was simply courting death! The key point is, he ruined Ms. Decker!

This man, who liked to dress like a noble, always enjoyed showing off to attract attention!

Trouble followed wherever he went!

Ah, who knows what Ms. Decker was thinking, how could she have been fooled by that bastard Robin? She sneakily glanced at Roxie.

At that moment, the young lady from the Hashville Martial Arts Union was glaring maliciously at Robin. After Robin bid 30 billion, she did not continue to raise the price.

She was well aware that, given the current state of the Hashville Martial Arts Union, it was impossible for her to bid 30 billion for a Mauve Dragon Ginseng. The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

“Hmph! You heard what my dad said just now!”

“He was to come to Hallchester tomorrow!”

“Let me tell you, the Hashville Martial Arts Union was going to establish a division in Hallchester.” “Just wait for the entire Hashville Martial Arts Union’s revenge on you!”

Robin ignored her and got up to walk towards the outside of the auction hall.

80.96%

10291

Usd Met A Ud

Not a single person dared to stand up in the entire auction hall.

Israel hurriedly chased outside the door

“Mr. Bruce, wait! Had we known earlier that Mr. Bruce needed Mauve Dragon Ginseng, the Barrett family would have been willing to directly present it to you... The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

Robin waved his hand. “Just 30 billion, it's nothing to fuss about.”

Israel respectfully said. “Alright. Mr. Bruce, I will arrange it immediately, and I will personally deliver the Mauve Dragon Ginseng Robin pointed at Cecilia. “Deliver it to Purple International Group.”

“Yes!” Israel bowed in response.

Having said that, he walked towards the outside of the auction hall.

After nodding to Israel, Cecilia followed Robin out of the Fantasy Hotel.

“Freeze!”

Just as she stepped out of the Fantasy Hotel, Roxie, accompanied by four bodyguards, chased after her from behind.

She pointed at Robin and roared loudly, “Did you hear what I said? You bastard, you've been against me all day today, do you want to die?”

“If you don't return the Mauve Dragon Ginseng to me, then prepare for the retaliation of the Hashville Martial Arts Union!”

Chapter 218

Chapter 218 Who Do You Think You Are?

Robin ignored Roxie's rant and continued to walk forward

For such a self-righteous woman, I couldn't be bothered to waste my breath
Roxie was extremely angry

The auction tonight was ignored by Robin from beginning to end This made her feel very frustrated.

Who was she, Roxie

She was the young lady of the leader of Hashville Martial Arts Union. The entire underworld had to address her as Ms. Mellor.

This jerk. he actually disregarded me!

I couldn't swallow this breath!

The more Roxie thought about it, the angrier she became. She continued to chase after Robin, cursing. “You bastard, are you deaf? I'll tell you again. Mauve Dragon Ginseng, you must keep it safe for me! If there's even a slight damage. I won't let you off!”

Robin stopped in his tracks.

Cecilia coldly said. "Ms. Mellor, don't you have any shame? Do you think that just because you are the daughter of the leader of the Hashville Martial Arts Union, you can behave so rudely and recklessly, barking like a mad dog?"

0

"Whoever has the power at the auction can bid on any item, that's the rule, understand? Didn't your elders tell you before you left home?"

Roxic pointed at Robin and said, "What a stupid rule, it's useless to me!"

"I wanted the Mauve Dragon Ginseng, it must be given to me! If anyone wanted to compete with me for the Mauve Dragon Ginseng, I would kill him!"

"Hahaha..." On Cecilia's cold and proud face, a bewitching smile bloomed. "Ms. Mellor, is this how your parents taught you to behave?"

"Only today did I understand, the Hashville Martial Arts Union, a martial arts sect, actually behaves in such a despicable manner!"

"Didn't your elders teach you? Well, I'll teach you then. If you don't follow the rules when you're out in the world, you'll pay the price. Get lost!"

A murderous glint flashed in Roxie's eyes, "What do you think you are! Just a small Purpeak International Group, daring to insult the Hashville Martial Arts Union like this, aren't you afraid that my father will annihilate you in his anger?"

"Before, I didn't know what would happen, but now, your dad Sergio really doesn't dare!" Cecilia laughed coldly. "A conceited Hashville Martial Arts Union, if they continue to be so arrogant, I estimate they won't last for many days!" "You, you dare to insult our Hashville Martial Arts Union!" Roxic trembled all over with anger.

"So what if I insult you?" Cecilia said disdainfully, "Trash like you,

9.50%

who doesn't understand the rules, doesn't deserve to be out here, does

"Talking to an ignorant, lainless woman like you is a waste of time. get lost!"

“Dare to disrespect Mr. Bruce again, and I could have you killed right here, right now!”

“You! You dare to threaten me!” Roxie paused, looking at Cecilia in disbelief.

Atiny Purpeak International Group dared to speak insolently to her, the young lady of the Hash Martial Arts Union?

Cecilia coldly said, “So what if I threatened you?”

Roxie roared in anger, pointing at the four bodyguards, “Kill her for me!”

“Wait!” Israel came running quickly from the hotel, “Ms. Mellor, what are you doing?!”

“I advised you, don’t make a fuss anymore! It’s not doing you any good!”

“Besides, auctions have always been about who has the money, who has the say.”

“Didn’t the Hashville Martial Arts Union want to pay that much for the Mauve Dragon Ginseng? Were you planning on acting dishonestly?”

“If that’s the case, the Barrett family wouldn’t mind stepping in, to teach you what rules are!”

Roxie glared angrily at Israel, “You! Mr. Israel, are you really going to do this? Are you implying that you’re preparing to go against us, the

Hashville Martial Arts Union?”

Israel paused. “Ms Mellor, you can understand it this way! If there is any more unreasonable table, disturbing the guests of the Barrett family’s auction. I will definitely intervene!”

Before Roxie could speak, Robin Thicked his eyelid and said, “Mr. Israel, the Barrett family should not get involved in this matter If the Hashville Martial Arts Union is not satisfied, let them come to me”

Israel understood that Robin didn’t want the Barrett family to get involved in this matter at all.

This kind of Annihilator—level person he was, wouldn't accept help from anyone.

AHashville Martial Arts Union was nothing but an ant in front of Lord Dragon!

The Barrett family's attempt to curry favor with this old man was far from enough.

Israel had to say. "Yes! Follow Mr. Bruce's orders!"

Nathen. Jacob, Miranda, and Crystal immediately walked out of the hotel.

Asly smile flashed in Nathen's eyes as he saw such a scene.

He quickly walked up to Israel, laughed and said. "Mr. Israel, could you do a favor for me, Nathen?"

Israel slightly furrowed his brow.

Nathen said indifferently, "What I mean is, can we sit down and discuss the ownership issue of this Mauve Dragon Ginseng?" "You also knew. Delbert, the father of the leader of Hashville Martial Arts Union, was a highly respected grandmaster" "Years ago, a strange illness forced him to retire from the world"

"Later, Mr. Holt prescribed him a medicine, a pill made from Mauve Dragon Ginseng, which he had to take every eighteen years in order to prolong his life."

"This coincided with the second cycle of eighteen years, Ms. Mellor. out of filial piety, wanted to purchase the Mauve Dragon Ginseng to concoct a pill for Mr. Delbert. This act of filial piety was a testament to her heart, and her intentions were clear."

"Mr. Israel, what I mean is, could you, for my sake, transfer this Mauve Dragon Ginseng to Ms. Mellor? I will negotiate with Robin and Ms.

Decker on the other side." Israel snorted, "Nathen, do you think you have face in front of me?"

"He actually had the audacity to suggest that Mr. Bruce should give the Mauve Dragon Ginseng to Delbert! Didn't he even consider whether Delbert could handle it?"

“Besides, the Barrett family has held the top position among the archaic martial arts families for so many years, relying on honesty and rules. The Barrett family would absolutely never do such a thing that breaks the rules!”

Nathen laughed, “Mr. Israel, you're absolutely right, I couldn't agree more. As for the Barrett family's conduct and principles in the world, I have nothing but admiration.”

At this point, Nathen whispered, “Mr. Israel should know Mr. Andrews, the deputy leader of the Hondry Sect, right?” Israel's body trembled slightly, looking at Nathen in astonishment.

Nathen gave a half-smile, saying. “Mr Israel. Mr. Andrews and I do have some sort of acquaintance”

At this moment. Israel suddenly remembered some rumors from the underworld.

was said that Nathen thrived in Hallcester for five years. largely due to the support of Irving Andrews, the deputy leader of the Hondry Sect.

Seeing Israel hesitate. Nathen continued, “Mr. Israel. I won't put you in a difficult position either. I'll take this matter up with Ms. Decker and Robin ”

Israel didn't respond to Nathen. instead he looked up at Robin. Nathen quickly stepped up to Robin.

“Robin. Ms. Decker, hear me out. I know you've bought the Mauve Dragon Ginseng, and a significant part of it involves a gamble.”

“What I mean is, we are all people of the world, let's not ruin our harmony over these trivial matters. Why should we make an enemy of the Hashville Martial Arts Union over a mere Mauve Dragon Ginseng? It's just not worth it, we might as well...”

Cecilia snorted coldly, interrupting Nathen, saying, “I won't agree!” Nathen paused for a moment. looking at Robin. “Robin, do you mean the same?”

Robin said expressionlessly. “What are you, get lost!”

Seeing Robin speak like this. Miranda rushed forward and scolded angrily, ‘Robin, what kind of attitude is this?’

“Mr. Reynell was helping you, yet you didn’t appreciate it! Did you know, if you offend the Hashville Martial Arts Union and the Hondry

Sect, you won’t even know how you died Kneel down and apologize to Mr Reynell and Ms. Mellor immediately!”

Livia stopped forward and slapped Miranda across the face, “I warned you before, if you dare to talk nonsense in front of Mr. Bruce again, I could slap you to death! Get out!”

Miranda covered her cheek and looked at Nathen, then at Jacob. Crystal quickly pulled Miranda aside, “Miranda, you should stay out of this matter.”

Turning to Roxie, “Ms. Mellor, although you are the young lady of the Hashville Martial Arts Union, you should always follow some rules.”

“The auction itself was all about who had the money to talk. If you couldn’t afford it, no matter how much you wanted the item, there was nothing you could do.”

“If you were truly trying to save your grandfather’s life, you could have negotiated with several parties, coercion and bribery won’t get things done...”

“What the hell are you!” Roxie raised her hand to slap Crystal, but Robin grabbed her wrist in time.

“She was teaching you how to be a person, and you hit her? Trash!” After saying this, she let go of Roxie and walked forward, pulling Crystal with her.

Roxie stood still for quite a while.

She didn’t understand what Robin had done to her, and she couldn’t move for a long time.

She angrily shouted at the bodyguards. “Kill that bastard for me!”

After receiving Roxie’s orders, the four bodyguards quickly rushed towards Robin.

Livia stopped in her track, turning to look at the four burly men.

In comparison. Livia’s petite body was too frail in front of these four bodyguards.

To everyone, it was not a competition of the same level.

Just in the next moment. in the blink of an eye, all four bodyguards were rolling on the ground.

Nathen. Jacob. Miranda and others were greatly shocked.

How could the four bodyguards around the young lady of the Hashville Martial Arts Union be so easily defeated?

Livia looked up at Roxie and sneered, “People like you dare to strut aygund? You'd tes, gocrdnie d act cute in flont\of your parents, otherwise, you'll end up dead out here!” The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

Roxie was so angry that she was shaking all over. This was the first time she had ever been humiliated by someone of a maid’s status in her entire life.

She glared angrily at the retreating figures of Robin and his companions, hysterically screaming Vou jest wait! When ad comes tomorrow, I'll make you kneel before me and beg for mercy!” The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

Despite feeling almost insane with anger, wanting to rush at Robin, she just couldn’t move.

In desperation, she pleaded with a mournful face, “Mr. Israel, can you help me? | don’t know what that bastard did to me, | can’t move now.”

10.29.

sol shook his head, patted Roxie’s back, and sighed, “Ms. Mellor, | ase you to let things go. Otherwise, you will bring disaster upon you Basholle Martial Arts Union!”

Only then was Roxie able to move freely. She watched the direction in which Robin droyg wey, getting Her teethand éaying, “What the hell does he think he is? The Hashville Martial Arts Union will definitely make him pay!” The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

Cc

Chapter 219

Chapter 219 Bro

Crystal was led out of the Fantasy Hotel lobby by Robin.

She was momentarily dazed, trying to break free from Robin's grip.

"Let go of me. Robin, I haven't finished talking yet. Why are you pulling me along so quickly?" Robin ignored her, pulling her all the way to the car door.

Crystal rubbed her somewhat sore wrist that Robin had been holding: "Robin, what's wrong with you? I was arguing with her, why did you pull me away?"

"This Ms. Mellor was so unreasonable, I had never seen such a domineering woman before..."

Robin pursed his lips, looking at Crystal's indignant expression, and said, "Alright, bro, your courage is commendable, but is it interesting to argue with such a brainless woman?"

"What, what did you call me?" Crystal was stunned.

The corner of Robin's mouth twitched, "What I mean is, there's no need to waste words on some scumbags." "No!" Crystal frowned slightly, trying hard to think. "What did you say in the previous sentence?"

"Did I say something earlier?" Robin pushed Crystal into the car, "Let's talk in the car."

Crystal swung her fist and punched Robin, "Did you call me bro?"

1.000

10:29

Robin paused for a moment, "Ah? Maybe, yes."

"Robin, no matter what, I am a peerless beauty, yet you always treat me like a brother. What do you mean by that?" Crystal said, pulling up her cheeks in anger.

Robin nodded vaguely. "Doesn't the name not matter? Drive!"

Upon hearing Robin and Crystal's conversation, a hint of amusement secretly flashed in the eyes of Cecilia and Livia. Seeing Cecilia and Livia get into the car, Crystal didn't persist any further.

Livia started the car, no one spoke inside.

Crystal glanced at Cecilia and Livia in the front row, then at Robin, who was resting with his eyes closed next to her. After holding back for a while, she leaned closer to Robin and whispered, "Robin, did you really buy this expensive necklace to give to me?"

Robin opened his eyes to see that Crystal had already placed the Cloud—Moon Necklace in a box and handed it to him, "This is too valuable."

Robin shoved the necklace back into Crystal's hand, "I said it's yours, why are you giving it back to me? You don't accept it, or you don't like it?"

Crystal held the necklace box, muttering, "It's too valuable, I don't even know how to repay you." "This necklace suits you well. A gift for you, what return do I need? It's enough if you like it." Robin said lazily.

"These things were merely hyped up to seem grand and luxurious, but in reality, they were not worth any money at all. They were just

11.21% ordinary decorations."

Crystal hesitated for a moment, took back the necklace, and said, "Alright, now that you've splained it, I feel relieved. Otherwise, wearing a necklace worth five billion, it's like having a conglomerate hanging around my neck, making it hard to breathe."

Seeing Crystal deep in thought. Robin laughed and said, "Don't overthink it, it's just a necklace."

Crystal pursed her lips, thinking to herself, "Easy for you to say, it's just a necklace, but it's worth fifty billion!"

She hesitated for quite a while, noticing that Cecilia and Livia remained silent.

Looking again, Robin was still leaning back in his chair with his eyes closed, resting.

She leaned in close to Robin again, whispering, "Robin, you've been so good to me. Have you fallen for me?"

Robin slowly opened his eyes, looked at Crystal's frightened expression, and laughed, saying, "You're overthinking it."

"What I mean is, if you really like me, I might consider it! At least. could you stop always treating me like a brother?" Crystal pinched his waist softly, whispering.

Robin felt a bit of pain, "Why did you pinch me, woman?"

A happy smile appeared at the corner of Crystal's mouth, "My mom once said, if you pinch someone here and they feel pain, it means they like you, hahaha... Robin, I've proven that you like me, hahaha..."

In her moment of joy, Crystal completely forgot that Cecilia and Livia were still in the car. 25161

10:29

Chapter 219 Bro

ordinary decorations."

Crystal hesitated for a moment, took back the necklace, and said. "Alright, now that you've explained it. I feel relieved. Otherwise, wearing a necklace worth five billion, it's like having a conglomerate hanging around my neck, making it hard to breathe."

Seeing Crystal deep in thought. Robin laughed and said, "Don't overthink it. it's just a necklace."

Crystal pursed her lips, thinking to herself, "Easy for you to say, it's just a necklace, but it's worth fifty billion!"

She hesitated for quite a while, noticing that Cecilia and Livia remained silent.

Looking again, Robin was still leaning back in his chair with his eyes closed, resting.

She leaned in close to Robin again, whispering, "Robin, you've been so good to me. Have you fallen for me?"

Robin slowly opened his eyes, looked at Crystal's frightened expression, and laughed, saying, "You're overthinking it."

"What I mean is, if you really like me, I might consider it! At least, could you stop always treating me like a brother?" Crystal pinched his waist softly, whispering.

Robin felt a bit of pain, "Why did you pinch me, woman?"

A happy smile appeared at the corner of Crystal's mouth, "My mom once said, if you pinch someone here and they feel pain, it means they like you, hahaha... Robin, I've proven that you like me, hahaha..."

In her moment of joy, Crystal completely forgot that Cecilia and Livia were still in the car.

Chapter 219 Da

Robin was speechless, thought for a while, "It seems, pinching anyone would hurt, right? Unless they're a fool..."

Crystal laughed.

Laughing and laughing, a sour feeling hit my nose, and I choked up a bit.

"Robin. you bastard! You had no idea how excited I was today!"

"It's been over a decade since my mom left me, and no one has been as good to me as you have. Sob sob sob..." Crystal started sobbing uncontrollably as she spoke.

Watching Crystal crying her eyes out, Robin was at a loss: "What's wrong now? Everything was fine, why are you crying?" Wiping her tears, Crystal said, "Robin, you've been too good to me. I don't know what I can do for you. It's killing me..."

"Damn! Just for this?" Robin shook his head, "Did I tell you to do anything? Alright, stop crying! You're an adult, stop acting like a little brat!"

Wiping her tears, Crystal said, "What you don't allow me to do, that's your business. You treat me so well and consider me as a brother, even if I want to like you, I dare not to. Otherwise, wouldn't that be called homosexuality?"

“What a mess.” Robin noticed a hint of mischief in Crystal’s eyes. “You’re playing me for a fool, aren’t you?” As they listened, Livia and Cecilia couldn’t help but start to giggle.

Crystal suddenly stopped, laughing and said, “Hahaha... Robin, you’re too amazing. You could actually see through me like this? Hahaha...”

39.25%

Chapter 219 Res.

“Damn!” Robin covered his face. “Where did you get such energy, you crazy woman!”

“Hahaha...” Crystal laughed, shaking with mirth.

The car arrived at the Thompson Edifice, and Crystal got out.

Watching the car Robin was riding disappear into the vast night, Crystal’s eyes were filled with warm tenderness. That night, she had a beautiful dream.

| dreamed that Robin, clad in golden armor, rode a white horse, stepping on colorful auspicious clouds from the horizon. Then, he took me to sit with him on the tall white horse, flying towards the horizon...

Robin arrived at Purpeak International Group with Cecilia and spent nearly two hours concocting a Mauve Dragon Pill. After taking the Mauve Dragon Pill, Cecilia’s entire meridian system had undergone a cleanse.

By then, the remnants left by the Soul-Devouring Curse over the past decade or so had been completely cleaned up. The next morning.

Robin entered the lobby of the Eastern District Development Corporation and saw a group of people whispering about something.

Looking up, he noticed a few men in suits and leather shoes were tugging at Madeline in front of the elevator door.

“Come on, come with us. Your brother borrowed so much money from us and he still can’t pay it back. So, you should come back with us!”

Madeline pleaded, “Gentlemen, | will definitely pay you back, just give

10:30

Chapter 219 BM

me some time. My monthly salary...”

“Don't talk to me about this, your brother owes us money, he must pay it back right now!” A man sternly rebuked. Madeline said helplessly. “Gentlemen, listen to me, my brother lent you money out of desperation.”

“My mother was sick and hospitalized, couldn't borrow money, that's why it came to this point.”

“We were in such a situation that we couldn't immediately repay your money.”

“But. I will definitely pay it back. I will deduct a portion from my monthly salary to repay you, okay?”

“Just, I want to say, your interest rates are too high. When my younger brother borrowed money from you, it was only \$10,000 dollars, Now, in less than half a year, you are asking him to repay 300,000. This seems like usury...”
The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

Aman coldly said, “We are a legitimate online lending company, what usury?!”

“Don't give me that, come with us now and sign a repayment agreement!”

“If you wanted to escape, you simply couldn't!”

“All of your photos are with us. If you don't comply with our demands, all of your photos will be posted online tomorrow.” Madeline anxiously said, “You can't do this, those pictures you've taken of P, it's illegal to distribute them!”
“Illegal? Borrowing our money and talking about illegality? Come on,

66.281

10:30

walk with us now!” Several men grabbed Madeline and started to walk

“Let her go!” Robin stood in front of several men, “Pay your debts, why are you grabbing her?!”

“Who are you? Get lost!” A man pointed at Robin and scolded.

Robin grabbed the man’s finger tightly, “Let her go immediately!”

The man was in such pain that tears fell from his eyes. He waved at his companions, “Let go, let her go!” The other men slowly let go of Madeline.

Madeline cried, “Robin, I’m sorry, I...”

“It’s okay!” Robin nodded, turned around and pointed at a few men, “You guys come with me to the security office to clear things up.”

Several men, seeing they couldn’t get away, followed Robin to the security conference room. Robin looked at several extremely professionally dressed men and asked coldly, “What do you do?” Aman said coldly. “We are lawyers!”

“Lawyer? Are all lawyers like you?” Robin gave a cold laugh, Speak properly tel meewhat actly do you d&2 Otherwise, none of you are leaving today!” The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

“Do you dare to detain us without authorization?” A man who claimed to be a lawyer slammed the table and stood up. “So what if I detain you? If you don’t start talking honestly, I’ll make you lie down right now!”

78.73%

Chapter 219 Ber

“What are you supposed to be...” the man pointed at Robin and said harshly

The words were left unfinished

The next moment, his face had an intimate contact with the conference table.

With a dull “bang, the man’s face was a bloody mess..

“What am I, do you know now?” Robin pulled out a tissue and wiped

his hands.

"I'll say it again, speak properly, tell the whole story from beginning to end, otherwise, you'll be waiting right here today." "Robin..." Madeline said apologetically.

"Don't speak, let them speak!" Robin interrupted Madeline, pointing. After several minutes and she said slowly. "If you don't tell me everything today, you'll stay here forever!" The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

A chubby man said indignantly, "I warn you, we are lawyers. If you dare to detain us illegally, we will call the police immediately!"

Robin slapped him across the face, "Not only did I illegally detain you, but I also illegally beat you up! Go ahead, call the police now!"

Chapter 220

Chapter 220 It's Against the Law

Robin threw his phone in front of the man who claimed to be a lawyer: "Call the police, tell them I've illegally detained you and assaulted

The man was taken aback, something was off about this routine.

"You illegally detained and even physically assaulted someone, weren't you afraid of being arrested by the police??" "With a crisp 'smack!", Robin's hand once again slapped the man's face. I hit you, I illegally detained you, call the police!" A flicker of fear flashed in the man's eyes.

He hadn't expected that Robin wouldn't be scared at all.

Even if I presented my own lawyer's license.

Moreover, he sternly pointed out the fact that the other party had illegally detained and violently assaulted people, but they were not afraid.

"Are you really not afraid?" The man still didn't believe.

“Shut up!” Robin slapped the man’s face again. “No calling the police, then I'll keep hitting!” Several men were all stunned.

This was the routine they first met with.

Another man, seeing Robin’s actions, tentatively said, “Do you know who our backer is?” 1030

“I don’t care who your backer is!” Robin turned around and pointed at the head of security.

“They didn’t call the polic, they just let you explain the process of how you set up the loan scam! If you didn’t speak, they would hit you, unil you confessed!”

The head of security hesitated, “Mr. Bruce, this... this is illegal... Robin glanced at the head of security. “Alright, you're dismissed.”

Then, he looked at a young, burly security guard behind him, “What’s your name? Dare to do it? If you dare, you'll be the head of the security department.”

“My name is Gustavo. I dare to do it, Mr. Bruce!” said the young, burly security guard. After saying this, he raised his hand and fiercely slapped several men one by one.

Upon seeing this situation, the head of security hurriedly said, “Mr. Bruce. |... | did...”

“It's too late!” Robin ignored him, looking with interest at the newly appointed head of security, Gustavo.

Before long, the meeting room of the Security Department was filled with cries and howls.

Robin pulled Madeline into another room, “What’s going on?”

Madeline had no choice but to tell the whole story about her brother borrowing money from, Thurg Loans after their mother fell ill. At that time, she was preparing her graduation thesis and didn’t know about these things.

When our mother was in the hospital, it was my younger brother who took care of everything by himself.

It was not until her brother could no longer bear it that he informed her about borrowing money from the black market loan. And then, the situation like today occurred.

“Robin. I’m sorry. I’ve caused you trouble again...” Madeline apologized, her head hung low. “I will slowly pay them back...” “Give it back to them?” Robin chuckled lightly. “This money doesn’t need to be returned!”

“How much money does your mom need right now? Wait a moment, tell Barry, he will help you sort it out.”

Fifteen minutes later, Robin returned to the conference room.

At that moment, Gustavo had already beaten several men until their faces were bruised and swollen.

“Mr. Bruce, I have done as you instructed,” Gustavo respectfully played the recording of several men discussing how to set up a loan

scam.

Robin patted Gustavo’s shoulder with satisfaction, “Good job! Keep these pieces of evidence safe. Lock these guys up in the underground parking lot first!”

He picked up the phone, “Barry, do something for me now, how many people are there in Demon's Lair?”

On the other end of the phone, Barry immediately responded, “Mr. Bruce, I can gather 500 people within ten minutes, and 1000 people within an hour. Do you need people now? Who do you want to take down, you say?”

10:30 Robin said. “I didn’t ask you to eliminate anyone, I asked you to gather all the brothers from Demon’s Lair to borrow money!” “Borrow money?” Barry on the other end of the phone didn’t understand what was going on.

“Mr. Bruce, you needed money. Demon's Lair had plenty. You could call upon it anytime, and I would immediately deliver however much. you needed.”

“I didn’t need money. I wanted all of your people to turn on their phones, register on the Thurg Loans App, and borrow at the maximum. limit.”

Barry was confused, "Thurg Loans? I've heard of it, it's a loan scam. Mr. Bruce, if they've offended you, I'll bring people to shut it down immediately!"

"No need for that, Barry. Have your people borrow all the money from Thurg Loans, borrow it all at once! Whatever they offer, you take."

"Don't return what you borrowed, wait for them to come and collect it. Beat them every time they come to collect!"

"I understand, Mr. Bruce!" Barry exclaimed excitedly.

"We at Demon's Lair directly controlled about 1000 people, and in Hallcester, I could muster 5000 people to handle this matter!" "Mr. Bruce, rest assured, leave this matter to me. I won't stop until I've bankrupted Thurg Loans!"

Ten minutes later, the Hallcester branch of Thurg Loans suddenly experienced a large influx of business.

Five to six thousand people registered for the Thurg Loans App simultaneously.

Chapter 220 its Against the Law

Upon receiving this message, the account manager was so excited that he was almost going crazy.

He excitedly climbed onto the table, loudly addressing all the customer service staff, "I remember now, today is Double 11, no wonder our business is so booming "

"The task for this year was surprisingly completed in excess within just one day!"

"Three billion has been lent out now, report to the headquarters

quickly, ask them to allocate more funds, I estimate that many more people will register for loans." "Judging by this trend, three hundred million more might have been lent out today."

"Brothers and sisters, keep going! Our commission would multiply because of this!"

The customer service staff at the Hallcester branch of Thurg Loans were nearly in hysterics, the modest workspace was in an uproar.

The Presidential Suite at the Hallcester Hotel.

Roxie fumed, "Dad, you have no idea how infuriating that jerk was yesterday. He clearly knew | was the young lady of the Hashville Martial Arts Union, yet he still didn't give me any respect. I'm really upset, | want him dead!"

"And then there was that Cecilia, taking advantage of her slight status with Purpeak International Group in Hallcester, she audaciously helped that bastard to embarrass me!"

"Dad, | want to bankrupt the Purpeak International Group, | want to make that woman Cecilia kneel before me, and publicly slap her hard twice!"

Sergio let out a long sigh, 'Roxie, let's put this aside for now.

"Once we've dealt with the opening ceremony of the Hallcester Division, we'll settle the score with them!"

Roxic glanced at the guest list for the opening ceremony. "Dad, Cecilia will also attend the ceremony today. | want her to kneel down and apologize to me at the ceremony!"

Sergio pondered for a moment, "Alright, since Cecilia doesn't know what's good for her, let's make an example of her to warn others, and establish our reputation in Hallcester for the Hashville Martial Arts Union!"

"Today, several major families from Mapelford and some important figures from Hallcester will be present. I'd like to see if she, Cecilia, dares to act out!"

"If she didn't bow down, she would directly destroy her Purpeak International Group!" Roxie clung to Sergio, cooing, "Dad, | want Cecilia to hand me the Mauve Dragon Ginseng in public!" Sergio laughed, "Fine, if you dare to disrespect my daughter, I'll make sure she loses face completely!"

"However, you mustn't be too willful today, just follow your father's arrangements. It's enough to teach that woman Cecilia a lesson, as long as she hands over the Mauve Dragon Ginseng, we can let this matter go."

Said

Roxie displeasedly, "Why, Dad? I hate that woman Cecilia the moment I see her! She dares to act so arrogantly in front of me, I wish

10.30

Chapter 220 vs Against the Law

she would disappear forever!"

Sergio paused, saying, so. dot casa invited a big shot ne Sue

make it a muchcot ailsd cal re ubsét, AS today, dad will find a time to teach her a lesson!" The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

"Actually, it didn't really matter whether we got the Mauve Dragon Ginseng or not, the big shot Devin hired could cure your grandfather's illness."

Astonishment flashed in Roxie's eyes, "Could this big shot cure my grandfather's illness?"

Sergio nodded, "Yes. Devin said that this big shot is extremely skilled in medicine, even more goythan Wii Baker, the best guy of the

Londraland Traditional Medicine Association. It was this expert who cured Donovan's illness." The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

Moreover, this big shot had a very powerful background. The destruction of the Goodman family a few days ago was his doing. "How powerful this person's background was, Devin didn't know."

"I thought, a person who could instantly annihilate the Goodman family and possessed superb medical skills, was beyond our imagination."

"Such a big shot, even the Finley family had to show utmost respect. It would definitely have a significant impact on the future development of our Hashville Martial Arts Union."

"I also heard that this big shot was about your age, handsome, and charming."

Roxie's eyes immediately lit up, "So young and yet so powerful?"

Sergio looked at his daughter, "Roxie, what I mean is, with your

73421

10:30

bomity, if you could develop a deeper relationship with this big shot, it would be more than perfect. Roxie's cheeks instantly turned red, urging. "Dad, you should call Devin right away to confirm will this big shot definitely come?" Sergio hesitated and said. "You child, this kind of thing isn't good to rush"

"No. Dad, you have to decide now!" Rosie insisted stubbornly

Seeing his daughter upset. Sergio reluctantly said, "Alright, I'll call Devin."

"Mr. Finley, I'm sorry to disturb you so early." Sergio said cautiously as he dialed Devin's number

"I called you so early to ask if the big shot you mentioned would come today?"

Devin laughed. "Sergio. I can't be sure about this either. However, Mr. Bruce promised me that he would attend. I will give him a call in a bit, and if possible. I'll personally pick him up and go together." The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

Sergio excitedly said. "Alright, alright, thank you Mr. Finley, I cordially invite you and this Mr. Bruce to the Halleester Hotel."

Sergio hung up the phone and let out a sigh of relief, "Roxie, did you hear that? Devin said he would personally bring this Mr. Bruce over.

'Mr. Bruce?' The image of Robin flashed through Roxie's mind, followed by a scoff. How could it possibly be him.

Roxie glared at Sergio in annoyance. "Dad, you're so annoying, why didn't you say it earlier? I have to get my hair done and now there's not enough time!"

10 30 Chopin 100 to Against the law

Having said that, he stomped his foot in anger, slammed the door and

The Lethal Love Hunter #Chapter 221 - Read The Lethal Love Hunter Chapter 221

Chapter 221

Chapter 221 You're So Beautiful Today! Eastern District Development Corporation, Defense Department Meeting Room. Robin was dealing with matters concerning Thurg Loans when Devin's call came in.

"Mr. Bruce, the Hashville Martial Arts Union | mentioned to you last time was planning to establish a division in Hallcester. Today is the day they are holding the inauguration ceremony for the division. Do you have time?"

Robin casually said, "Alright, I'll come over once | finish what I'm working on. Where is the celebration being held?" "If Mr. Bruce had no other arrangements, | would have come to pick you up to go to the Hallcester Hotel together."

Robin checked the time, "Uh, don't bother coming over. Just send me the time, address, and the location of the celebration, I'll go there myself."

Robin said, "It's not good to force Devin either."

He sent over the location of the Hashville Martial Arts Union celebration at the Hallcester Hotel.

The Empyrean Hall of the Hallcester Hotel was brightly lit and festively decorated, filled with immense joy. Today was the celebration ceremony for the establishment of the

0.00%

15.23 M

Chapter 221. Youm So Beautiful Today!

Hashville Martial Arts Union's Halleester Division.

The division heads of the Hashville Martial Arts Union within Londraland, as well as the six major regulatory elders of the Hashville Martial Arts Union headquarters, had all arrived.

Those who came to attend the inauguration ceremony of the Hashville Martial Arts Union's Hallcester Division included not only the major families of Hashville and Hallcester, but also martial arts peers within Londraland, several major archaic martial arts families, and social elites within Hashville State.

At nine in the morning, inside and outside the hotel, with its carved walls and majestic buildings, tycoons gathered. Roxie had hired several professional hairstylists and image designers.

Spent three million, made her a delicate hairstyle, applied makeup, and matched it with the most fashionable and luxurious dress.

As she entered the banquet hall of the celebration, she immediately attracted the attention of countless young masters and ladies from wealthy families.

The Aguilar Group of Mapleford had close dealings with the Hashville Martial Arts Union.

Glen Aguilar, the second son of the Aguilar Group, saw Roxie slowly coming down the stairs. He immediately greeted her with a smile, gentlemanly assisting her as they walked into the hall. "Roxie, you looked really beautiful today!"

The Aguilar Group was one of the significant sources of operational funds for the Hashville Martial Arts Union. 1523

221 You're So Beautiful Today!

Chapter 221

The Aguilar family and the Mellor family had always been good friends.

As the second son of the Aguilar family, Glen had always favored Roxie.

It was just because the Hashville Martial Arts Union was too powerful.

The Aguilar Group was not yet up to par in front of them.

This kind of affection had always been in my heart, but | never dared to express it.

At that moment, Roxie stood in the middle of the hall like a proud queen, causing Glen's heart to pound, as he busily attended to her every need.

A handsome young man briskly walked over from the crowd, complimenting, "Roxie, you look so beautiful today! I almost didn't recognize you."

Roxie raised her eyelids and started laughing, "Wasn't I pretty before? Hahaha..."

The visitor was Domingo Gonzales, the eldest son of Seth Gonzales, the Chief Elder of the Hashville Martial Arts Union's Law Enforcement Council.

Domingo was the new young talent of the Hashville Martial Arts Union.

His skills and cultivation ranked first among the younger generation in the Hashville Martial Arts Union. Seth was Delbert's eldest disciple.

Therefore, Domingo had grown up with Roxie at the Hashville Martial

21.36%

1523

Chapter 221 You're So Beautiful Today!

Arts Union headquarters since they were children.

The relationship between the two was very intimate.

Since his youth, Domingo had harbored feelings of affection for Roxie.

Roxie had long been aware of this.

In her perspective, Domingo's conditions were far from enough.

But she never revealed these.

She just loved the feeling of being surrounded by many men, like the moon surrounded by stars.

That would give oneself a great sense of accomplishment.

Soon, Roxie became the center of attention in the entire celebration hall.

She was surrounded by a group of young gentlemen.

Roxie particularly enjoyed those moments when she was admired and complimented by all men. Every time at this moment, she would be as if intoxicated and infatuated, endlessly excited.

Standing under the dazzling crystal lamp, with her long hair flowing. she was dressed in a stunningly luxurious gown. Everyone was complimenting, praising, and casting envious glances, genuine or not.

This made Roxie extremely happy.

Today, this was the main venue of the Mellor family.

30 94%

15 23

Chapter 221 Yoxime So Beautiful Today!

Everyone showed Roxie the utmost respect.

Roxie, who had grown up in such an atmosphere since childhood, had. long been accustomed to the feelings of being pampered, spoiled, and indulged.

She looked at the admiration, submission, and even flattery in those people's eyes, feeling particularly comfortable. Sergio hurried in from the back room, his eyes lighting up at the sight. of his daughter so beautifully dressed. "Roxie, you look very elegant and classy today. Take good care of the guests."

Sergio waved and smiled at each guest.

Then, he quickly walked towards the outside of the hotel lobby.

He was to welcome a more important guest. Blaine, the president of the Londraland Traditional Medicine Association. This important figure was deliberately invited by father Delbert.

One was because Blaine was Homer's prized pupil.

Secondly, Delbert had heard that Blaine had recently cured the strange diseases of Mr. Donovan and Camdyn. Delbert hoped that this president of

TMA could also cure the strange disease that had troubled him for decades. Back then, even Homer had said it.

The future cultivation of his apprentice was immeasurable.

Sergio briskly walked to the hotel entrance, respectfully greeting the

15:23

Chapter 221 You're So Beautiful Today!

approaching Harold and Blaine, "Mr. Baker, Mr. Harold, hello. Please follow me to the second floor, my father is waiting for you in the VIP room."

Blaine and Harold exchanged pleasantries, then followed Sergio's lead to the VIP lounge on the second floor. In the center of the VIP room, Delbert was sitting in a wheelchair.

Behind him stood four middle-aged men, around forty years old.

Four men stood in the hall, their faces cold and impassive, like wooden statues.

They were the Four Martial Arts Aces of the Hashville Martial Arts Union.

It was said that the skills of the Four Martial Arts Aces were unfathomably mysterious.

When Delbert founded the Hashville Martial Arts Union back then. Four Martial Arts Aces was still a child. They were all orphans, the first batch of direct disciples of Delbert.

The skills of the Four Martial Arts Aces were unmatched within the Hashville Martial Arts Union.

The early major crises of the Hashville Martial Arts Union were all preserved due to the last-minute intervention of the Four Martial Arts Aces.

After several fierce battles, the Hashville Martial Arts Union had established a firm foothold in the martial world of Londraland. From then on, the Hashville Martial Arts Union grew rapidly.

49.80%

15:24

Chapter 221 You're So Beautiful Today!

From that time on, there was gradually no more information about the Four Martial Arts Aces in the martial arts world.

It was quite rare for the Four Martial Arts Aces to appear at an event of this caliber today!

Could it be that something significant was going to happen at the Hashville Martial Arts Union today?

Blaine and Harold walked into the VIP room, Delbert waved his hand: "It's an honor for the Mellor family that you two could come. | apologize for not being able to stand up and greet you at the door."

Blaine and Harold bowed slightly, "Mr. Delbert, you flatter us."

"How has your health been lately, sir?" Blaine asked, noticing that Delbert didn't look too well.

Delbert sighed. "This strange illness has plagued me for decades. It was Mr. Holt, your mentor back then, who prescribed me a remedy that allowed me to barely hang on to life."

"If it weren't for the Mauve Dragon Ginseng, | would have already left this world."

"This year marked the second 18 years since | fell ill. Yesterday, my granddaughter Roxie wanted to capture the Mauve Dragon Ginseng for me, but sadly, she missed it."

"Today, we invited Mr. Baker to see if there was still a way to find the 500-year—old Mauve Dragon Ginseng."

Blaine nodded, "Mr. Delbert, although Mauve Dragon Ginseng is rare in the world, it's not tee cigficayt ta gaticdhe of two. Sd oyear—old Mauve Dragon Ginseng through my channels. If you need it, | can have it delivered tomorrow." The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

Chapter 221 You're So Beautiful Today!

Delbert bowed his hands, "Thank you very much, Mr. Baker."

3

"A few days ago, I heard that General Finley had miraculously recovered, and it was the gentleman who treated him."

Delbert said up to this point, then looked up at Harold again, "Harold, your son Camdyn's illness has been cured, and it was thanks to Mr. Baker. Congratulations!"

Blaine waved his hand, saying, "I'm ashamed, I'm ashamed! Mr. Delbert, what you've heard of Axel Romors. I don't have the ability to cure their diseases, that's the work of someone much more skilled." The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

"Oh?" Delbert feigned surprise.

In fact, he had already heard that the illnesses of Donovan and Camdyn were cured by another expert. He merely said so to save Blaine's face.

"Another expert?" Delbert still deliberately feigned surprise.

"Blaine, was there anyone in Londraland more skilled in medicine than you? Impossible!"

Blaine laughed, "Mr. Delbert, there are thirty-six professions, each with its own tricks of the trade. No one dares to say they have reached the pinnacle of their profession, a level that no one else can surpass." The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

"There are mountains beyond mountains, and people beyond people. No one dared to claim they were the best in the world." could

"Just like your Hashville Martial Arts Union, even though disciples are spread all over the world, you wouldn't dare to claim that dominate the entire martial arts world, would you?"

Delbert and Sergio nodded with a smile.

Just a hint of displeasure, barely noticeable, flashed in their eyes.

In their perception, the Hashville Martial Arts Union was the number one in Londraland, and no one dared to compete with it. However, such an expression was not overly revealed in front of Blaine and Harold.

Blaine didn't notice these, and continued. "I followed my mentor Mr. Holt in immersing myself in medicine for decades, knowing well that I only scratched the surface."

"The medical knowledge in this world is vast and profound, it's not something I could have accomplished in one lifetime."

"Since meeting this master, I realized that the medical skills I had been proud of for nearly a lifetime were not even considered entry-level in front of him."

Moreover, this wise person was just over 20 years old. "He was my master!"

"Blaine, you're too modest. Since you say this master's medical skills are so high, could you introduce me?" Delbert said with a laugh.

"If he could cure my strange illness, the Mellor family was willing to spare no expense, to pay everything, nothing was too much."

Blaine shook his head and said, "Mr. Delbert, to be honest, I intended to become his apprentice, but this master was unwilling to accept me."

"However, it wouldn't have been impossible to ask my master to treat Mr. Delbert."

15:24

Chapter 221 Youne So Beautiful Today!

"It's just that I couldn't guarantee one hundred percent that I could definitely invite them." Delbert bowed his hands, "Thank you then!"

Sergio leaned close to Delbert's ear, "Dad, Devin also invited a skilled doctor today, who is said to be very proficient in medicine. I want to ask him to examine you."

Delbert was quite surprised, “Is that so? If this big shot can cure my strange disease, then it would save me from troubling Blaine again.”

At that moment, a disciple from the Hashville Martial Arts Union hurried over, approaching Sergio and whispered, “Sir, the person who killed Deandre and Mr. Young has been found.”

Chapter 222

Chapter 222 Roxie Flipped Hallcester Hotel, Empyrean Hall.

The young masters and ladies of the prestigious Hashville State were all gathered around Roxie, complimenting and laughing with her in a star-studded spectacle.

Suddenly, there was a flurry of activity in front of the hotel. Groups of guests, in threes and fives, quickly made way for a passage. “Mr. Rudy, Mr. Israel, welcome!”

The two deputy law enforcement officers from the Hashville Martial Arts Union, who were responsible for welcoming guests at the door, respectfully saluted.

Everyone looked up.

An old and a young person walked into the hotel through the main entrance.

The old man was Israel, the head butler of the Barrett family.

The young man was the pride of the younger generation of the Barrett family, Rudy Barrett, Travis’s eldest grandson.

Rudy was the most skilled, highly cultivated, and handsome man among the younger generation of the archaic martial arts family.

They were also the young ladies of the archaic martial arts family, who were admired and eagerly pursued,

The young boys and girls in the mundane families had only heard of

15:24 D

Chapter 222 Roxie Flipped

the young master Rudy of the Barrett family through rumors.

It was said that he was extraordinarily handsome and led a life full of ups and downs.

But they had never seen the real person's demeanor.

Travis was extremely fond of his eldest grandson, Rudy.

The knowledge that Rudy inherited was personally taught by Travis.

Travis was extremely strict in demanding his eldest grandson's conduct and cultivation.

On the occasion of the Hashville Martial Arts Union celebration, the Mellor family formally invited the Barrett family to attend. Travis had invited Rudy to come along with Israel, intending for him. to get out and see the world, to gain some experience. Prepared for the important task of inheriting the leadership of the Barrett family in the future.

Eighteen-year—old Rudy was charming and handsome.

Just as they entered the Empyrean Hall of the Hallcester Hotel, they immediately attracted the amazed attention of a group of young masters. and misses.

Roxie, who was enjoying the flattery and adulation in the crowd, was also a sight for sore eyes. The entire Hashville State had never seen such a handsome and elegant man before.

Roxie's heart tightened, a faint blush rising on her cheeks.

A fiery glow radiated from the gaze directed at Rudy

She quickly checked her lapel, pushed through the crowd, and stepped forward, saying, "Mr. Rudy, hello! I'm Roxie, welcome to the

inauguration ceremony of the division."

This was the first time Rudy represented the Barrett family at such a grand event

Roxie's sudden appearance also brightened his eyes

In the circle of the archaic martial arts family, such proactive and enthusiastic women were rarely seen. When Roxie stood gracefully before him, Rudy was moved.

He nodded slightly, humbly and calmly controlling his excited emotions.

At that time, my heart had already flown away with Roxie.

Israel and Rozie, who were standing nearby, exchanged a few simple greetings, then reminded, "Young Master, please go upstairs to meet Mr. Delbert first, then we can talk when you come back."

Roxic was struggling to contain her joy, and with a ladylike smile, she said, "Mr. Rudy, after you."

Rudy nodded, looking into Rozie's eyes with a warm smile.

Together with Israel, headed to the second floor accompanied by two deputy elders of the Hashville Martial Arts Union. Roxie's heart was pounding.

Looking at Rudy's handsome figure, recalling the warm smile of the young master.

Chapter 222 Roxie Flipped

Countless little stars were twinkling in her eyes.

Glen and Domingo were filled with bitterness, jealousy suddenly arose. in their hearts.

Standing before Rudy, they paled in comparison.

Regardless of family background, appearance, temperament, or cultivation, | knew | was far behind Rudy in many ways. At that moment, Glen and Domingo's eyes lit up.

A woman in a white long dress walked in from the outside.

Astunningly beautiful face, a tall figure, an innocent demeanor, and a dazzling charm.

Especially on her fair and slender neck, that string of Cloud—Moon Necklace.

Moreover, her stunning beauty was highlighted, making her seem ethereal and extraordinary.

The visitor was Crystal.

When Crystal's mother was alive, she had funded the Hashville Martial Arts Union multiple times.

Therefore, the Thompson family also had some connections with the Mellor family.

After a brief moment of surprise, Glen and Domingo both subconsciously nodded at Crystal, saying, "Hello."

Crystal looked around the hall, but didn't find any familiar faces.

Seeing Glen and Domingo in the crowd, they smiled and gestured at

Chapter 222 Rorle Flipped

her, she nodded politely in response.

Glen immediately walked up to her, "Hello, miss, who are you?"

"Hello, I'm Crystal from the Thompson Group," Crystal said with a smile.

"Hello, I was Glen from the Aguilar Group."

No sooner had Glen finished speaking than Domingo also stepped forward, "So it's Ms. Thompson, what a pleasure!" Seeing Domingo's familiar demeanor, Crystal asked, "Who are you?"

"Ms. Thompson, perhaps you don't recognize me, but I certainly recognize you," Domingo said in a seasoned manner. "I was Domingo from the Hashville Martial Arts Union."

"A few days ago, I saw a report about your Thompson Group. Ms. Thompson is really impressive."

“After you took over, the Thompson Group flourished instantly, rapidly advancing from being almost top-tier in Hallcester to joining the first echelon in the Hallcester business world.”

“I truly admired and looked up to you!”

Crystal looked at Domingo’s incessant chatter with great disdain in her heart.

She just laughed and said nothing, she had seen too many men who were all talk.

“Ms. Thompson, is your necklace the legendary Cloud—Moon Necklace?” Domingo asked, his eyes lighting up. Chapter 222 Roxie Flipped

No sooner had his voice faded than it attracted the attention of a group of young men and women.

The young masters and misses in the celebration hall all looked at the necklace hanging around Crystal's neck.

They immediately discovered that the Cloud—Moon Necklace, which had been hyped up to an astronomical price yesterday, was actually with Crystal.

For a moment, everyone looked at Crystal with eyes full of envy. “This Cloud—Moon Necklace was really beautiful!” “It was the first time I saw its true form!”

“I had only heard of the legendary Cloud—Moon Necklace, priceless in value, before. Today, having seen its elegance, it truly lives up to its reputation!”

“Ms. Thompson was so beautiful, this necklace on her neck was just perfect! It was as if the Cloud—Moon Necklace was specifically made for her!”

“Ms. Thompson was the most beautiful at the celebration today!”

oa

Crystal hadn’t expected that wearing the Cloud—Moon Necklace would attract so much attention.

She was filled with regret, originally intending to come over, deal with things quietly, and then leave. Unexpectedly, as soon as I entered the hall, I became the center of

attention.

Chapter 222 Roxie Nipped

Without Robin and some familiar friends present, she was not used to being the center of attention.

At that moment, she wanted to escape.

However, some young masters and misses from the surrounding wealthy families had already gathered around. Every person let out a gasp of admiration.

They praised Crystal's appearance, temperament, talent, and attire.

They raved about that Cloud—Moon Necklace.

For a moment, the crowd that had originally surrounded Roxie had almost all gathered around Crystal.

The smile on Roxie's face instantly turned cold, her eyes maliciously glaring at Crystal under the colorful lights. "Return the necklace to me!" A cold voice suddenly rang out in the celebration hall.

The smiles on everyone's faces froze instantly, and the entire hall fell silent.

They looked towards the source of the sound.

Roxie glared coldly at Crystal, her eyes flashing with a fierce, icy light.

Everyone instinctively took a step back.

Make a passage between Roxie and Crystal.

"The Cloud—Moon Necklace is mine, give it back to me! You are not worthy to wear it!" Roxie shrieked, pointing at Crystal. Everyone looked at Roxie, then at Crystal.

Chapter 222 Roxie Flipped

Didn't understand what was going on.

Crystal also took a while to snap back to reality.

“Did you hear what I said? Are you deaf?” Roxie scolded harshly, seeing Crystal's stunned expression.

“What right did you have to wear such an expensive necklace? Were you worthy? Shameless woman, give me back the necklace.

immediately!”

Crystal hadn't expected that Roxie, the young heiress of the prominent Hashville family, would shamelessly act like a hooligan and swear in front of everyone, showing no manners at all. The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

She sneered. “Ms. Mellor, have you had too much to drink?”

“The Cloud—Moon Necklace was bought by my friend Robin at an auction in the Fantasy Hotel for 5 billion, and was given to me.”

“How did it become yours again?” Roxie's eyes were bloodshot, she gritted her teeth and said, “I'll say it again. I like that necklace, that necklace is mine!”

“Five billion, I can give you! However, you must take off this necklace and give it to me, and also, kneel down and apologize to me!”

“You actually competed with me to bid for this necklace at the auction, I haven't settled this score with you yet!” “You actually dared to come to the celebration center today, give me back the necklace!”

Crystal laughed, “Ms. Mellor, I know, you are the daughter of the leader of Hashville Martial Arts Gaiok, Sour family (I Spy pewari) but, you have no right to be so domineering and unreasonable.” The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

Chapter 222 Rexia Flipped

“Hehe! Talk about fairness? Whoever has the power has the right!” Roxie arrogantly lifted her head, “From childhood to adulthood, whatever I liked, I had to have!”

Crystal said coldly, “This is the birthday gift Robin gave me, I absolutely won't give it to you!”

At that moment, a murmur of discussion echoed through the banquet hall of the celebration.

“That day at the auction, it was indeed a gentleman named Robin who bid for this necklace to give to Ms. Thompson.” “Since it belonged to someone else, how could she forcefully demand it? This Ms. Mellor was a bit excessive.”

“Ms. Mellor had a powerful background, she liked this necklace, it was necessary to give it to her.”

“No matter how much she liked it, or that she was the daughter of the leader of the Hashville Martial Arts Union, she still had to be reasonable.”

“Stop talking, do you understand? Ms. Mellor has a very bad temper, and it wouldn’t be a good thing if you offended her.”

Roxie snorted coldly, a murderous glint in her eyes, “Did you hear what I said? If you don’t give it back to me, don’t blame me for being rude!”

“Mr. Gonzales, help me take off that necklace!”

Domingo hesitated, looking at Crystal, then at Roxie, “Roxie, this, this isn’t quite right, is it?”

Chapter 222 Roxie Flipped

“What did you say?” Roxie asked coldly.

Domingo immediately shut his mouth, “Ms. Mellor, |...”

“Get lost! You always claimed to like me, but you can’t even handle this matter for me. How could I ever be interested in you!” “This...” Domingo shook his head helplessly.

Roxie glared menacingly at Crystal, advancing step by step, “I’m giving you one more chance, and over the necklace yourself! Otherwise, I will tear your clothes off in public!” The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

Chapter 223

Chapter 223 The Necklace Inside the Empyrean Hall of the Hallchester Hotel, the silence was suffocating.

Roxic, the esteemed daughter of the leader of the Hashville Martial Arts Union, actually uttered such rude and unreasonable words!

After all, Ms. Thompson was a guest invited by the Hashville Arts Union.

al

As the host of this celebration, Roxie's actions really made people sigh!

It seemed that Ms. Mellor's upbringing was up for debate.

Glen and Domingo also exchanged confused glances, nervously looking at Crystal, then at Roxie. Someone intended to step forward to persuade Roxie to calm down.

However, they were well aware of Ms. Mellor's temper.

No one could stop her from doing what she wanted to do.

On ordinary days, Delbert, the old man, used to spoil him.

Back then, the daughter of a disciple of Mr. Delbert from the Hashville Martial Arts Union. Of a similar age to Roxie, and both were in the same school.

This girl was very beautiful, especially those eyes, they were like beautiful little elves. The girl was kind and exceptionally well-behaved.

15:25

Chapter 223 The Necklace

All of her classmates and teachers in the school really liked her.

She was often complimented on many occasions, especially for her beautiful eyes.

This made Roxie, who was in the same class, extremely jealous.

One day after school, she tricked the girl into a secluded place.

The children of the regulatory elders, who often hovered around her within the Hashville Martial Arts Union, gouged out the girl's eyes.

Upon finding out, the girl's father was almost driven mad with anger.

Given that Roxie was the daughter of the leader, they had no choice but to argue with Delbert and Sergio. Not only did Delbert not reprimand Roxie, but he also had Sergio severely beat up this disciple. And told him that as long as his granddaughter liked it, nothing else mattered!

Afterwards, there was no news from this disciple and his daughter.

What kind of result, was unknown.

After that, no one from the Hashville Martial Arts Union dared to offend Ms. Mellor.

Over the years, there have been many such incidents.

No matter how severe the consequences were, Delbert and Sergio would step in to quell them. In their view, the world was originally a world of the strong, where the weak had no say.

The Necklace

As long as it could make Roxie happy, nothing else mattered.

Domingo, worried that Roxie might do something extreme, hurriedly said, "Ms. Thompson, you... you should give the necklace to Roxie..."

Crystal said coldly, "This was given to me by Robin, no one can take it away!"

Roxie was about to lose her temper when a magnetic voice came from behind her, "Ms. Mellor, what's going on?" Everyone turned around in unison, following the sound.

Rudy was gracefully walking down from the second floor towards this side.

The ferocity in Roxie's eyes had slightly subsided.

Turning back, he smiled and nodded at Rudy. "Hello, Mr. Rudy."

“Ms. Mellor, has something unpleasant happened?” Rudy asked, looking politely at Crystal and then at Roxie. Roxie pointed at the necklace around Crystal’s neck and said

nonchalantly, “That necklace is mine! I asked her to give it back to me, but she refused. Mr. Rudy, tell me, how can there be such a scoundrel in this world!”

Rudy slightly furrowed his brow, “This is Ms. Thompson, right? Let me give you a piece of advice, since the necklace belongs to Ms. Mellor, you should return it to her. It’s just a necklace, there’s no need to cause a rift over it.”

Crystal was taken aback, “Mr. Rudy, you must be mistaken. This necklace was a gift from my friend Robin, who spent five billion at your Barrett family’s auction to get it for me.”

Chapter 223 The Necklac

“How did it become hers now? It’s really ridiculous!”

Rudy shook his head with a smile, “Ms. Thompson, what you’re saying means nothing to me.” “All I knew was that if Ms. Mellor said the necklace was hers, then it was hers!”

No sooner had Rudy’s words fallen than a low gasp echoed through the Empyrean Hall.

“Mr. Rudy actually said these words? It really was too surprising.”

“The Barrett family, esteemed as the No. 1 archaic martial arts family, had been established in the martial arts world for decades, always demonstrating morality and rules to others. It was unbelievable that Mr. Rudy, the future head of the Barrett family, would utter such unreasonable words.”

“Could it be that the legendary Mr. Rudy, who was known for his distinguished appearance and high cultivation, actually said such irrelevant words?”

“This Ms. Mellor was even more so, the two of them...hehe.”

Roxie saw that Rudy was also speaking up for her. They shared a tacit understanding and exchanged a smile.

Upon arriving, Israel was greatly shocked by what Rudy had said.

He hastily pulled Rudy, whispering, “Young master, this is not appropriate...”

Before he could finish speaking, Rudy nonchalantly shrugged off Israel, “Mr. Israel, don’t worry about this, it’s a trivial matter.” Chapter 221 The Necklace

With so many people present, Israel had no choice but to consider. Rudy’s dignity, and had to stand cautiously on the side.

Roxie, backed by Rudy, said coldly, “Did you hear Mr. Rudy? Take off the necklace and give it back to me immediately! If I have to lay a hand on you, it won’t be pretty!”

Crystal gritted her teeth and scolded angrily, “Humph! This is the birthday gift Robin gave me, I won’t give it to anyone!”

Seeing Crystal’s firm refusal, Rudy stepped forward and said, “Ms. Thompson, since Roxie likes this necklace, you should give it to her!”

“This necklace was auctioned off by the Barrett family. I can transfer fifty billion to you right now, at most. In fact, I can even give you an extra ten billion, on the condition that you immediately give the necklace to Ms. Mellor!”

Upon hearing Rudy’s words, Israel hastily pulled him again, whispering in admonishment, “Young Master, we must not break the rules of the Barrett family...”

Rudy glared at him and said harshly, “Mr. Israel, don’t speak!” Israel helplessly shook his head. Upon hearing Rudy’s words, Roxie laughed in triumph.

She looked at Crystal with contempt, “Did you hear that? Mr. Rudy has already spoken, now hurry up and return the necklace to me, otherwise, I will make you look bad!”

“Besides, this necklace originally belonged to the Barrett family. Mr. Rudy wanted it back and didn’t want to auction it to you. Yet, you shamelessly refused to hand it over. Don’t you think you’re being utterly disgraceful?”

Chapter 223 The Necklace

Crystal sneered, saying, “One is the young master of the No. 1 archaic martial arts family, and the other is the young lady of the largest alliance in

Londraland's martial arts world. Both of you are young talents and the pride of the heavens, yet you both resort to such despicable logic. It's utterly ridiculous!"

"Mr. Israel!" Crystal turned to Israel.

"Could it be that the items you, the Barrett family, auctioned off can be forcibly returned? | want to hear your, the Barrett family's, explanation!"

Israel gave an awkward laugh, "I'm sorry, Ms. Thompson, the Barrett family absolutely would not..."

Rudy glared at Israel, saying coldly, "Butler, you have no say here! | call the shots on how the Barrett family does things!"

Israel furrowed his brow, sighed quietly to himself, and softly persuaded, "Young Master, please don't be willful. Every word you say represents the attitude of the Barrett family..."

Rudy, a stark contrast to his previous gentleness, angrily rebuked, "Shut up! You're just a butler, what right do you have to tell me what to do!"

Israel sighed and reluctantly nodded.

Turning to Crystal, he apologized, "Ms. Thompson, I'm sorry. The young master is still young. The Barrett family will definitely give you an explanation for this matter. You should leave here first."

Crystal noticed that Israel was having a hard time with this matter and nodded, "Alright, | won't stoop to their level! | shouldn't have come to this celebration of the Hashville Martial Arts Union in the first place!"

Having said that, he turned and walked towards the outside of the

Chapter 223 The Necklace

hotel.

Seeing that Crystal was completely ignoring her words, Roxic abruptly grabbed Crystal's sleeve.

With a "rip*", the sleeve of Crystal's white long dress was torn the way to her armpit.

,all

Crystal hastily clutched her torn dress, annoyed, she said, “Ms. Mellor, is this the upbringing of a Miss from your Hashville Martial Arts Union?”

Seeing Roxie act like this, Rudy also slightly furrowed his brow.

He immediately stepped forward and said, “Ms. Thompson, I advise ye to return the necklace to Roxie, . Otherwise it will only cause unpleasantness, which would be difficult for everyone.” The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

Upon hearing Rudy's words, everyone was left speechless.

Roxie's unreasonable behavior, forcibly snatching Crystal's necklace, had already caused her to lose face completely. The young talent of the Barrett family, Rudy, was actually being so unreasonable, even speaking up for Roxie?!

It really was a shocker!

Crystal was also shocked by the scene before her.

She glared at Rudy and said, “The Barrett family has been in the public eye for decades, renowned and respected! I can't believe you would say something so disgraceful!”

“From this perspective, the Barrett family was nothing more than an empty name!” Chapter 223 The Necklace “You wanted me to give her the necklace? Who did you think you were? Absolutely ridiculous!”

A terrifying gloom instantly fell over Rudy's fair face. He snorted coldly. “In this world, power matters! When I fall, you must hand over the necklace, you should obediently do so. There's no room for all this nonsense!” The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

Everyone in the Empyrean Hall turned to look at the gloomy Rudy under the shadow of the lamp. This sentence was identical to what Roxie said!

At that moment, the rising star of the Barrett family, his previous demeanor of a modest gentleman and gentle elegance, was completely gone!

Roxie looked up at Rudy and gave a laugh, then turned to paint tGrystal. "I'll say it again, eilletne necklace iriniédiately, or | will tear your clothes off in public!" The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

Crystal gave a bitter laugh, "In your dreams! The necklace Robin gave me. | wouldn't give it to you even if | were dead!"

Rudy heard Crystal repeatedly mention the name Robin, which seemed somewhat familiar, as if his grandfather Travis had mentioned someone named Robin before.

He glanced at Israel, asking in a low voice, "This name Robin sounds familiar, do you know it?"

"My lord, Mr. Bruce is..." Israel had not finished speaking.

At that moment, an action of Roxie's greatly shocked everyone.

She stepped forward, grabbed the Cloud—Moon Necklace around Crystal's neck, and yanked it off harshly.

Along streak of blood suddenly appeared on Crystal's fair neck.

Chapter 224

Chapter 224 Roxie Is Shameless. Agasp echoed through the Empyrean Hall of the Halleester Hotel!

No one had expected that Roxie, the heiress of Londraland, the largest alliance in the martial arts world, would publicly tear off someone else's necklace!

Such behavior was too disgraceful, too uncultured!

However, among all the people present, not a single one dared to step forward to stop it.

Ms. Mellor's background was from a prominent family in Hashville!

Her father was the renowned Hashville's King of Boxing, Sergio.

Her grandfather. Delbert, was even a martial arts tycoon who dominated the entire Londraland underworld. For many years, Delbert had been plagued by a strange illness.

However, the glorious record of one man fighting against nearly a hundred top martial artists from Londraland in that year, remains. unbroken to this day.

Moreover, Delbert was extremely indulgent towards his grandson Rudolph and granddaughter Roxie. As long as they liked it, no matter what they did, he would unhesitatingly go along with them.

With such reliance, Roxie naturally had a reason to be willful.

After a brief silence, the guests in the banquet hall began to whisper

Chapter 224 Roxie is Shameless

among themselves.

“This Ms. Thompson, she probably had trouble today.”

“If she provoked Roxie, it would probably be very difficult for her to gain a foothold in Hallcester again.”

“Ms. Thompson was also ignorant of her own limitations. How could she dare to compete with Roxie with her status? Wasn't this just asking for trouble?”

“Also, didn't you notice? Mr. Rudy and Roxie were flirting with each other, they seemed to really hit it off.”

“If the Barrett family and the Mellor family were to join forces, who would dare to stop them? Haha, serves Ms. Thompson right! She's overestimating her abilities!”

Hearing the surrounding chatter, Roxie became even more smug.

She swung the Cloud—Moon Necklace in mid-air, sneered at the astonished Crystal, “What | can't have, you can't either!” Having said that, he fell heavily to the ground.

At that moment, within the silent banquet hall, there was only the crisp sound of a gemstone necklace hitting the marble floor. Roxie looked at Crystal's torn sleeve, then at the bloodstain on her neck, and began to laugh in satisfaction.

“Compete with me, and I’ll destroy it! Hehehe...”

Having said that, he still felt unsatisfied, so he lifted his foot and stomped hard on the gemstone necklace.

Chapter 224 Bovie is Shameless.

Crystal remained shocked and stunned for quite a while.

Roxie’s actions had far exceeded her understanding.

She stood numbly in the hall, helplessly watching the crowd in the banquet hall pointing and gawking, her vision filled with confusion.

Rudy furrowed his brow

He also hadn't expected that Roxie would make such a crude gesture.

For a moment, | didn’t know what to say.

Israel sighed quietly, whispering, “Young Master, I’m afraid we might have gotten ourselves into trouble.”

Rudy glanced at Israel, puzzled, “What trouble have we gotten ourselves into?”

“Young Master, this time, if we can’t handle Ms. Thompson’s matter well, the Barrett family might face a catastrophe!” Rudy was taken aback. “Mr. Israel, what nonsense are you talking about?!”

“The Barrett family was esteemed as the No. 1 archaic martial arts family, who had the audacity to dare touch us?”

Israel shook his head, moved closer to Rudy, and whispered, “Young master, Mr. Bruce who bid for the Cloud—Moon Necklace, is a big shot from the Barrett family that we can’t afford to offend!”

“But, you actually helped Roxie to humiliate Ms. Thompson before. Given the extent of this situation, I’m afraid it can’t just be dropped.”

Rudy was startled!

Chapter 224 Poxies Shameless

Suddenly, he remembered his grandfather Travis, who had given him instructions before he came to Hallcester. If you were fortunate enough to meet Mr. Bruce, you must not provoke

this man.

Rudy didn't know who Robin was.

Although Grandpa said so, he didn't take it to heart.

In his understanding, the Barrett family was the most powerful.

Where were there still characters they couldn't afford to provoke?

Perhaps Grandpa had aged, already losing the sharpness he once had.

Or perhaps it was because Grandpa was worried about him going out to handle affairs for the first time, that he spoke in such a way.

Since it was an unintentional conflict with it, it was not a big deal. The future of the Barrett family was to be in his, Rudy's, hands, and he was not one to shrink back!

Looking at the terrified Israel at that moment, Rudy gave a cold smile, "Butler, aren't you overthinking? How powerful can this Robin be? If he dares to touch the Barrett family, we will annihilate him!"

Upon hearing this, Israel was greatly surprised, thinking that the young master was indeed a newborn calf not afraid of a tiger! Only those who have truly experienced what a terrifying entity Robin was, would understand!

The name of Annihilator was not something anyone could casually possess.

Chapter 224 Rome Shameless

That was brutally fought out with a knife and a gun!

Back then, numerous top assassins and top sects in the martial world believed they could kill Robin.

However, they all eventually turned into a pile of dry bones!

That year, he personally witnessed the catastrophe of the Hondry Sect.

It was really terrifying!

Rather than calling this man an Annihilator, it would be more accurate to call him a bloodthirsty demon!

The Barrett family, with their meager resources, didn't even stand a chance to hold a candle to the formidable Annihilator! "Young Master, you must not act rashly!" Israel urged anxiously.

"If you keep on pestering, you really would have ruined the Barrett family!"

"Go apologize to Ms. Thompson immediately, stop Roxie from causing more trouble, and make the Barrett family's position clear!"

Rudy said coldly, "Shut up! Butler, are you teaching me to be a coward? I am the future head of the Barrett family, how can I bow down and apologize to such a low-level family like the Thompson family?!"

This reprimand attracted the attention of everyone in the banquet hall. Israel was slightly taken aback.

I wanted to continue to dissuade him, but Rudy had already walked straight up to Crystal, "Ms. Thompson, such an unpleasant incident happened, it can only be said that you are too naive!"

Chapter 224 Rozie Is Shameless Rudy evidently saw himself as a high and mighty judge, accusing Crystal in a lecturing tone. This left Israel wringing his hands and stamping his feet, it was already too late to stop Rudy at this point..

Crystal sneered, "You think just because you're a descendant of the Barrett family, you can point fingers at me without any principles? Ridiculous!"

Rudy was instantly annoyed. This was the first time he had been so blatantly disrespected.

Seeing this scene, Roxie sneered, "Ms. Thompson, I really don't know what to say about you. You dare to talk to Mr. Rudy like this. Hehe, you're an ignorant and cheap woman!"

Crystal angrily said, "Roxie, he's just as trashy as you!"

“Dare you insult me and Mr. Rudy?” Roxie slapped Crystal across the face. “Hmph! Today, I’m not only going to destroy this necklace, but also you!”

“Bring someone!” Roxie pointed at a few senior disciples of the Hashville Martial Arts Union, “Strip this scoundrel’s clothes off in public!”

Upon hearing this, everyone was greatly surprised!

What was Roxie trying to do?

The senior disciples of the Hashville Martial Arts Union were also taken aback.

They hesitated for quite a while before they approached Crystal, under Roxie’s malicious gaze. Israel sighed helplessly, quickly stepping in front of Crystal.

“Ms. Mellor, what were you doing?”

Roxie’s face was grim. “Mr. Israel, step aside, this matter has nothing to do with you!”

At this point, Rudy was still angry about Crystal’s recent outburst at him.

He also pushed Israel aside, “This is Ms. Mellor’s business, what’s it to you!”

Four senior disciples of the Hashville Martial Arts Union, under

Roxie’s repeated scolding, reluctantly reached out to pull off Crystal’s long skirt.

“Stop!” A stern shout came from outside the hotel at that moment.

A blinding beam of sunlight was cast in front of the door.

Under the light and shadow, a residual image flashed by.

Blocked in front of four disciples of the Hashville Martial Arts Union.

Robin draped his trench coat over Crystal.

Crystal was stunned.

At the moment when her life was about to be destroyed, Robin miraculously appeared by her side! In an instant, tears gushed out, crying with extreme joy.

She held Robin tightly, murmuring, “Robin, are you my hero who came to pick me up on a rainbow cloud?” Robin was taken aback, this woman’s thinking was somewhat strange.

Chapter 224 Rovie is Shameless

“You Said it is, so it is then,” Robin said with an indifferent smile. m glancing at the overt Edited Crystal who Ww. on the verge of losing control. He handed her over to his colleagues, Cecilia and Livia. The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

Then, he turned around and with one palm strike, sent all four dumbfounded disciples of the Hashville Martial Arts Union flying.

Robin flicked his eyelids towards Roxic, coldly saying, “If ou den tygive mean planation fr day's incident, ‘ll tear down your Hashville Martial Arts Union!” The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

Everyone in the banquet hall was so scared that they took several steps back.

“Who was this, talking so big?”

“| knew, he was the Robin who gave Ms. Thompson the necklace!”

“Hasn't there been such a character in the wealthy families of Londraland?”

“Seems like he came with Cecilia, could this guy be her bodyguard?”

“Yes, he was also with Cecilia at the auction yesterday.”

“Cecilia from Purpeak International Group, how dare she swagger in front of Hashville Martial Arts Union? She must be crazy!” After a brief moment of surprise, Roxie burst into laughter.

“Dressed up like some big shot, | thought you were someone important.”

“| was worried | couldn't find you, you bastard, and here you are, showing up on your own! Did you bring the Mauve Dragon Ginseng?”

Chapter 224 Roxie is Shameless

“Return the Mauve Dragon Ginseng to me immediately, and kneel down to apologize! Perhaps, the Hashville Martial Arts Union might still spare you!”

With a crisp “pop” sound.

Robin slapped Roxie across the face, “Who gave you the audacity to repeatedly disrespect me!” All the guests at Empyrean Hall were stunned by Robin’s slap.

“Did this guy actually dare to hit Ms. Mellor?”

“He might be in big trouble!”

“Delbert and Sergio had to skin him.”

It was said that last time, someone unknown had injured Young Master Qian, and Mr. Delbert was preparing to use all his power to kill that person.

“Roxie has grown so much, she probably has never been hit by anyone, right?”

“You dare to hit me!” Roxie was also stunned for a long time, covering her burning cheek, she roared. “What’s wrong with hitting you!”

With a “pop!”

Robin slapped Roxie in the face again.

The Empyrean Hall suddenly became so quiet that one could hear each other’s breathing.

Chapter 224 Roxie Is Shameless.

Everyone looked at Robin in horror.

Domingo, who had been standing no LOS was Heute leds stepped ront of her, pbirtting at Robin and stammering, “You, who are you? You dare to hit...” The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

y

“Move!” Robin pushed him over ten meters away with a single palm. Then, another slap landed on Roxie’s face.

Everyone was stunned.

Roxie was also completely stunned.

She had never dreamed that one day she would be hit by someone. “You, you really dare to hit me? I’ll kill you!”

“You don’t have the ability yet!” Robin slapped her face again, coldly saying. “Who gave you the courage to step on the necklace I bought?!”

Roxie was almost going crazy!

Tears of humiliation streaming down her face, she gritted her teeth and said, “You dare to hit me? My father and grandfather will tear you to pieces!”

“Even if it were your father or your grandfather, they would have to kneel!” Robin slapped her shoulder, “Kneel down!” “Bang!” The marble floor cracked open, and Roxie’s knees slammed heavily onto the marble surface.

Asplash of fresh blood spurted out!

Chapter 225

Chapter 225 Are You Sure?

Everyone in the Empyrean Hall seemed to be in a dream.

Just couldn't believe this was true!

Ms. Mellor, who was adored by Delbert, Sergio, and the entire Hashville Martial Arts Union. Actually got hit at their own celebration ceremony!

Moreover, it was so fiercely fought!

Who exactly was this Robin, the reckless young fool who didn’t know any better?

Didn’t he know that hitting Ms. Mellor could cost him his life!

Some disciples of the Hashville Martial Arts Union quietly slipped away from the crowd and quickly ran to report to the regulatory elders.

Rudy was also shocked by Robin's ruthless methods. He was in a daze for quite a while before he finally came to his senses.

Looking at Roxie, who was kneeling on the ground in shock, he pointed at Robin and raged, "Who are you? To lay a hand on a girl, and so ruthlessly at that!"

"Are you blind?" Robin flicked his eyelids, indifferent, "Just a beast! I hit her, you have a problem?" "You...you dare to curse me?" Rudy's fair face turned red with anger, his fists clenched, ready to fight. Chapter 225 Are You Sure?

Israel immediately stepped ahead of him, rushing to Robin's front, bowing and saying, "Mr. Bruce, I apologize, my young master is inexperienced..."

"Get lost!" Robin snapped coldly. Israel shuddered in fear, hesitated to speak, and had no choice but to step aside.

Rudy stared in shock at Israel, the Barrett family's top expert, acting in such a way, losing his composure, "Butler, what's wrong with you? You're a member of the Barrett family, he's telling you to get lost, aren't you going to do something?!"

5 "Young Master!" Israel shook his head bitterly, "You are still too young! Hurry up and apologize to Mr. Bruce..." "Shut up!" Rudy roared in fury, "You've disgraced the Barrett family! Today, I'm going to show this madman who's in charge here!"

"Mr. Rudy, please calm down, this is a matter for the Hashville Martial Arts Union, let us handle this bastard!" The speaker was Seth, the Chief Enforcement Elder of the Hashville Martial Arts Union.

All six senior law enforcement elders of the Hashville Martial Arts Union were present. They nodded at Israel and Rudy, signaling for Rudy to stand aside for a moment.

Then turned to Robin.

Two elders directed four female disciples to step forward, intending to help Roxie up. However, they just couldn't lift her up no matter how hard they tried.

Chapter 225 Are You Sure?

“Mr. Gonzales, we couldn't lift Ms. Mellor up,” a female disciple said helplessly.

Seth slightly furrowed his brow, stepping forward to personally assist Roxie. “Ms. Mellor...” However, no matter how hard he tried, it was all in vain, and he was greatly shocked.

He looked up at Robin, scolding angrily, “Boy, who do you think you are? How dare you lay a hand on the young lady, you're dead meat!”

Robin gave a cold laugh, “Didn't you even ask why I laid a hand on her?”

“Why?” Seth sneered, “Causing trouble at the Hashville Martial Arts Union's celebration ceremony, and you still ask why? All I know is that you hit the young lady, and you have to die!”

Then, pointing arrogantly at Cecilia, “Is this ignorant kid from your Purpeak International Group? Cecilia, do you want to handle this yourself or should we take action?”

A seductive smile suddenly bloomed on Cecilia's previously indifferent face, “Mr. Gonzales, are you sure you want to take action? Considering your age, I advise you to kneel down and apologize to Mr. Bruce immediately. There might still be some leeway, otherwise, hahaha..... ”

Seth was slightly taken aback.

Cecilia's seductive laugh was enchantingly charming, soul-stirring, and bone—melting. Her beauty could make all the men at the scene fall head over heels for her.

However, he felt a terrifying murderous intent in the demon's laughter!

Chapter 225 Are You Sure?

“Cecilia, is your Purpeak International Group really going to challenge the bottom line of the Hashville Martial Arts Union for this kid? Aren't you afraid that we will directly annihilate you?!”

“Challenge your Hashville Martial Arts Union? You're not even worthy!” Cecilia laughed so hard that she was shaking, “Hahaha...”

Then, the laughter abruptly stopped, “Mr. Gonzales, if you don’t believe it, just try it!” “Seeking death!” Seth exerted force on his palm and directly slapped towards Robin. There was a gasp in the hall!

The Chief Enforcement Elder of the Hashville Martial Arts Union demonstrated his skills.

A palm strike came, instantly stirring up a strong current of air, causing the surrounding crowd of onlookers to be shaken back several steps.

“What a powerful palm strike!” “That reckless kid Robin was as good as dead!”

“Alas, I don’t know what Cecilia, such a smart woman, was thinking. She even risked offending the Hashville Martial Arts Union for him. What a sin!”

Livia felt Seth’s formidable strength and instinctively drew her short.

sword.

“That’s terrible!” Robin shook his head, stomping his foot on the hard marble floor. Chapter 225 Are You Sure?

A muffled thud.

The marble floor had not sustained any damage.

However, Seth, who had leapt forward, suddenly stopped less than a meter away from Robin. The marble beneath his feet abruptly shattered into pieces!

“Puff!” Seth immediately withdrew his hand, clutching his chest, his face pale, a mouthful of fresh blood spurted out.

He looked at Robin, who was close at hand, in terror, “Acoustic Attack?! One strike to set the tone! You... You are Annihilator...” Robin gave a cold smile.

By this point. Seth was filled with extreme regret!

At that moment, he finally knew the other party’s true identity, but it was already meaningless.

Before he could finish speaking, Seth fell down with a thud!

The Chief Law Enforcement Elder of the Hashville Martial Arts Union could only spend the rest of his life bedridden, barely clinging to life like a useless person.

“You...you actually crippled Mr. Gonzales? We will kill you!” The other five law enforcement elders charged at Robin together. Robin played with the taste, “Just by you guys?”

With a stomp on the ground, a shockwave was sent out, and five regulatory elders were blasted over ten meters away, hitting the wall and passing out.

The entire banquet hall was in complete silence. Chapter 225 Are You Sure?

Everyone thought that when the six regulatory elders of the Hashville Martial Arts Union made their move, Robin would surely die on the spot.

Unexpectedly, almost the entire strength of the Hashville Martial Arts Union was defeated by Robin without any ability to fight back.

No wonder this guy was so arrogant. So, there was such skill.

However, just relying on Cecilia from Purpeak International Group and his own skills, he dared to challenge the top alliance in Londraland’s martial arts world?

Perhaps it was a bit too blindly arrogant!

The strength of the Hashville Martial Arts Union should have been far more than this.

The top figures of the Delbert era had not yet made their move.

They were the real backbone of the Hashville Martial Arts Union.

This kid Robin, | reckon he’s in for some serious trouble!

As everyone was whispering amongst themselves, Rudy snapped out of his shock.

He stepped forward, pointing at Robin and said coldly, “You brute, you're too cruel! How could you be so ruthless?” Robin raised an eyebrow, “Are you sure you want to challenge me?”

Israel hurriedly stepped forward to stop Rudy, only to be violently pushed away by him.

Chapter 225 dee You Sure?

“Heh! Challenge you?” Rudy said coldly, “You’re nothing but an ant in front of the Barrett family!”

“You didn’t know the strength of the No. 1 archaic martial arts family. yet, did you? You, this thug, dare to speak to me like this, you're courting death!”

Robin looked at the eldest son of the Barrett family in front of him with interest and said, “Apart from flaunting the little reputation of your family, what else can you do?”

“Alright! Since you don’t care about right or wrong, only power, then I’ll show you what power is!” Before Rudy had a chance to retort, Robin slapped him to the ground. There was a scream in the banquet hall.

“He dared to hit the eldest son of the Barrett family?”

“Gone mad. gone mad!”

“This thing totally blew up today!”

“Robin, this kid, couldn’t wrap things up!”

“Travis must have killed him.”

“Shouldn't the head butler Israel have stepped in?”

“Mr. Bruce, please calm down...” Israel shook his head bitterly, then helped Rudy up. “Young master, you must apologize to Mr. Bruce immediately!”

“What? Israel, what are you saying?” Rudy ruffled his hair, roaring like Chapter 225 Are You Sure? a madman, “He hit me, and you're asking me to apologize to him? Are you out of your mind?! Get out!”

Israel pleaded desperately, “Young master, please, you must stay c

We were in the wrong first Gur Bruce hadino in oon of arguing with us, don't insist on standing up for us anymore!” The content is on NovelDrama.Org!
Read the latest

chapter there!

“Mr. Bruce, the Barrett family was not one to be trificked with!”

“No! I am Rudy, the eldest son of the first family of the archaic martial arts. There is no right oenioug befdre' rhe! lhe bitte rne Mi must die!” Rudy struggled to stand up, pushed Israel away, and rushed to Robin, ready to fight. The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

Robin slapped him across the face again, “The Barrett family is nothing!”

This time, Robin didn't tolerate any longer, repeatedly slapping Rudy's face with his palm.

Inside the Heavenly King's banquet hall, all that could be heard was a series of “crackling” sounds. The next moment, Rudy's handsome face was swollen like a pig's head.

“Kneel down!” Robin slapped Rudy's shoulder with his palm.

Rudy knelt heavily on the ground and began to cry.

“For a piece of trash like you, who can't even show your face in public, to dare to cause trouble, it seems the Barrett family's luck has run out!”

Upon hearing this, Israel trembled all over, and with a thud, he knelt down in front of Robin, “Mr. Bruce, the young master is still young...”

“Shut up!” Robin snapped coldly

77 201

Chapter 225 Are You Sure?

“He was young, he shouldn't have embarrassed himself in public! No one would have indulged him!” “Since he dared to commit evil deeds, he had to face the

consequences!”

Seeing Robin truly angry, Israel sighed helplessly and immediately picked up his phone to call Travis. “Master, it was my negligence, the young master has

gotten into trouble, he has offended Mr. Bruce...” The guests in the banquet hall immediately looked at Robin with sympathy.

Travis, the strongest in the archaic martial arts community!

If he had heard that his grandson Rudy was beaten, he would have torn Robin to pieces.

Purpeak International Group also could not escape the fate of destruction.

Travis on the other end of the phone was silent for quite a while, “Pass the phone to Mr. Bruce.” Israel immediately brought the phone to Robin and turned on the speaker.

“Mr. Bruce, I am Travis. Rudy is still young and has offended yourd,

rushin erences in pérdd aoe you to be generous and forgive Rudy...” The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

“I didn’t have time to listen to your nonsense! If you provoked Barrett family would have to bear my wrath!”

Chapter 226

Chapter 226 Kneel and Apologize to Mr. Bruce

Over the phone, Travis’s attitude left everyone in the hall utterly stunned!

The leader of the Barrett family, the No. 1 archaic martial arts family, actually had to bow down to Robin! What was the situation?

Wasn't Robin a bodyguard by Cecilia's side?

It seemed that everyone had misjudged.

Robin was the most badass character here!

At that moment, recalling Israel’s previous attitude, they finally realized.

Take another look at Cecilia standing next to Robin at that time.

Clearly, it was just the posture of a maid.

However, what baffled everyone was, who exactly was this Robin, and what kind of powerful background could he have? So powerful that even Travis had to humbly beg!

At that moment, Crystal's emotions had gradually calmed down a lot.

Smelling the pleasant scent on Robin's trench coat, I looked up at the tall figure of this man.

In her world, the flowers had bloomed.

Chapter 226 Kneel and Apologize to Mr. Bruce

The division heads of the Hashville Martial Arts Union, as well as a multitude of attending disciples of the Hashville Martial Arts Union, were utterly terrified.

Chester was also among them. He quietly slipped out of the crowd and ran towards the VIP lounge on the second floor.

Soon, Sergio from the VIP lounge was informed about the situation in the Empyrean Hall and immediately rushed down from the second floor.

Following them were Delbert and the Four Martial Arts Aces from Hashville Martial Arts Union, Blaine and Harold. The sight in the Empyrean Hall instantly shocked them.

Roxie and Rudy knelt on the ground, their faces covered in blood, their eyes blank.

Kneeling beside them was Israel, the head butler of the Barrett family.

The six enforcement elders, four senior disciples, and Domingo of the Hashville Martial Arts Union all passed out. All the guests in the hall had retreated to the edges.

In the center of the hall, there were only Robin, Cecilia and others!

Upon seeing this scene, Harold gasped, instantly understanding what had happened before.

The Mellor family and the Barrett family had a conflict with Robin!

Without a second thought, he left Delbert's side and quickly ran to Robin, "Mr. Bruce!"

15-27

Chapter 22% kwel and Apologize to ke

Robin nodded.

Harold instantly stood by his side.

In this dispute, he chose to stand by Robin without any hesitation.

Everyone understood, this was the stance of the Huber family, the first family of Hallcester.

Blaine was slightly taken aback, and without considering Delbert's feelings, he hurriedly stepped forward and greeted, "Master!" Robin glanced at him and chuckled meaningfully.

Blaine was overjoyed!

Robin's attitude indicated that he did not reject the idea of being considered as a mentor.

Blaine's title greatly surprised everyone in the hall.

The president of the Londraland Traditional Medicine Association wast actually Robin's apprentice?!

This information not only shocked everyone, but also made Delbert and Sergio's hearts tighten!

Delbert squinted at Robin, could this be the expert who had treated Donovan and Camdyn?

In this situation, my speculation had become self-evident!

The actions of Blaine and Harold had completely revealed their attitudes.

Chester whispered to Delbert, "Mr. Delbert, he's the one who ruined. Deandre, killed young master Rudolph and Lamar!" Sergio learned this information and was greally

He strode over to Robin in two or three steps, "You hit my daughter. I'll kill you!"

Cecilia stepped forward, saying coldly, "Mr. Sergio, is this the kind of rudeness that your Hashville Martial Arts Union always shows? You didn't even ask why Mr. Bruce hit your daughter, you just wanted to kill him!"

Sergio's face turned livid with anger, "You dare to ask why after beating my daughter to this state!"

Cecilia started laughing. "Your daughter hit Ms. Thompson, destroyed her necklace, and even publicly stripped off Ms. Thompson's clothes. She behaved like a beast, Mr. Bruce was just helping you discipline

her!"

Sergio exploded in anger, "Bullshit! My daughter has every right to do anything she wants! Hitting a woman who is beneath her is a

compliment to that woman. She doesn't even deserve to be compared to my daughter!" "So the Hashville Martial Arts Union actually operates on such

thuggish logic, no wonder it raised a daughter worse than a beast!" Robin sneered coldly, "It seems your daughter is destined to live a lowly life!"

Before Sergio could react, Robin grabbed Roxie's hair and slammed it against the marble floor.

With a crisp "bang", Roxie let out a terrible scream, her face covered in blood, and she fainted on the ground. A scream echoed through the hall.

"That was way too harsh!"

1527

Chapim 226 Kneel and Apologize to Mr. Bruce

"This was a provocation to the Hashville Martial Arts Union!"

Delbert, sitting in the wheelchair, was so heartbroken that he wanted to stand up.

In a moment of rage, he wanted to rise from his chair, hesitated for a moment, and then sat back down. Harold, in the distance, was startled upon noticing the details of Delbert rising to his feet.

It was said that Delbert had been unable to stand and had been confined to a wheelchair ever since he contracted that strange disease decades ago.

That action just now was clearly a subconscious reaction in a moment of urgency. Could Delbert have stood up?

If that was the case, why did he pretend to be paralyzed?

Delbert exchanged a glance with the Four Martial Arts Aces beside him.

The bodies of the Four Martial Arts Aces quickly tensed up.

This state was clearly preparing to make a move on Robin.

Meanwhile, Sergio's muscles seemed to be on the verge of exploding. A murderous glint flashed in his eyes as he looked at Robin, "You beast! I'll let you die here!"

Having said that, he lunged forward in a single stride, ending up in front of Robin.

"Sergio, think it through before you act!"

15-27

Chapter 226 Kneel and Apologize to Mr. Bruce

At that moment, there was a commotion in front of the hotel, a group of people quickly walked into the lobby. The person who came was none other than Devin, the richest man in Hashville.

He looked at the mess in the conference hall and understood what had happened.

Pointed at Sergio, shook his head.

Then, he quickly walked up to Robin, "Mr. Bruce, I'm sorry, I didn't expect such a thing to happen. It's all due to my poor arrangement."

Robin said expressionlessly, "This has nothing to do with you."

Devin nodded, standing at Robin's side.

Enraged, Sergio froze, "Mr. Finley, what is this?"

Devin looked at Sergio gloomily, "You figure it out yourself."

Sergio instantly understood, Robin was the big shot Devin had mentioned to him. For a moment, | was somewhat at a loss.

Take a look at Devin, Blaine, Harold, and Cecilia, who were next to Robin.

The positions of these heavyweight figures were clearly indicating to the Mellor family their choice in the feud between Robin and the Hashville Martial Arts Union.

Looking again, both Rudy, the young master of the No. 1 archaic martial arts family, and Israel, the head butler, were kneeling before Robin.

1527 Chapter 224 Kneel and Apologize to Mi Bruce Aslightly calmer Sergio was fiercely struggling within himself.

He squinted at Robin, unable to fathom who this person could be, who could command such respect from several prominent figures.

"Kneel before me!"

Aloud roar from Delbert echoed through the silent hall.

Sergio, still in hesitation, suddenly froze: "Dad, he hit Roxie..."

"Kneel before me!" Delbert roared at Sergio.

"Apologize to Mr. Bruce and Ms. Thompson! They are both esteemed guests of the Hashville Martial Arts Union. It was Roxic who was at fault first. Mr. Bruce cannot be blamed."

Everyone in the hall was greatly astonished.

Mr. Delbert was indeed the founder of the Hashville Martial Arts Union, and his vision and magnanimity were beyond ordinary comprehension.

Despite his extreme indulgence towards his granddaughter Roxie, he still demonstrated the cultivation of a generation master when faced with major issues.

Sergio looked at his daughter's miserable state, hesitating. "Sergio, kneel down and apologize to Mr. Bruce immediately!"

Sergio gritted his teeth and fell to his knees with a thud, "Mr. Bruce, I'm sorry! I will immediately compensate for Ms. Thompson's loss."

Having said that, he pointed to a disciple of the Hashville Martial Arts Union, "Transfer 50 billion to Ms. Thompson!" Chapter 226 Knee and Apologue to Mr. Brice "Sergio, you're such a fool, offending Mr. Bruce and Ms. Thompson, you must compensate tenfold!" Delbert reprimanded.

Then, turning to Robin, he said with a full-faced smile, "Mr. Bruce, Ms. Thompson, we apologize for the inconvenience you've experienced today at our Hashville Martial Arts Union's celebration ceremony. We hope our sincerity The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

on somewhat alleviate your anger." "Roxie was spoiled by me, the responsibility is mine. I will definitely reflect on this in the future!"

"Mr. Bruce, Ms. Thompson, and everyone else, please do me a favor and head to the VIP room on the second floor for some light tea. My subordinates will bring the money over shortly."

Seeing that Robin was ignoring him, Delbert gave a dry laugh and found an excuse, saying, "Well, let's just settle the compensation here. first."

Before long, the division heads of the Hashville Martial Arts Union. had gathered the total amount of money and brought it to Delbert.

Delbert hesitated slightly, looking up at Robin, "Mr. Bruce, I'm really sorry, all the divisions have pooled all their money and we could only reach 30 billion..."

"Mr. Delbert, haven't we already gathered 5..." Before Chester could finish, Delbert slapped him across the face, "Didn't you see I was talking to Mr. Bruce? You blind fool!"

Chester was so scared that he knelt on the ground, not daring to speak anymore.

Delbert laughed at himself, "I'm afraid I've embarrassed myself in front of Mr. Bruce. My subordinates are all rough around the edges, lacking discipline."

72.03%

1527

Chapter 226 Kneel and Apologize to Mr. Bruce

"Mr. Bruce, we are currently 20 billion short of reaching 50 billion, it might take some more time."

"Here's the deal, Mr. Bruce, you take this 30 billion first, I promise to make up the remaining 200 billion before 12 o'clock tonight, and deliver it to you personally."

"Don't worry, the Mellor family never owed anyone any money."

"Alright. I'll be waiting for you tonight!" Robin gave Delbert a meaningful look, then turned and walked towards the exit of the hotel lobby.

Met Miranda, Jacob, and Nathen who were late, head-on.

Miranda saw the scene in the hall, feeling the strong smell of gunpowder. She stood in front of Robin, silently saying, "Robin, have you caused trouble again? Do you know where this is..." The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

Miranda looked up to see Roxie, her face covered in blood, being lifted by several medical staff. She immediately understood, "You, YOU hit Ms. Mellor? Robin, what can I say about you, hurry up and apologize to the Mellor family..." The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

"Get lost!" Livia shoved Miranda, "Idiot!"

Miranda watched the retreating figures of Robin and others, shouting, "Robin, you hit Ms. Mellor and just left like that, come back!"

An enraged Sergio, upon hearing Miranda's loud screams, cursed, "What the hell are you, get out!"

Inside the secret room of the VIP hall on the second floor of the Hallchester Hotel.

Chapter 226 Kneel and Apologize to Mr. Bruce

Delbert stood by the window, watching the retreating figures of Robin and others, his eyes filled with intense murderous intent. After a moment, he turned to look at the indifferent Four Martial Arts Aces, and said fiercely, "Kill Robin tonight!"

"Yes, Mr. Delbert!" Four Martial Arts Aces raised a terrifying smile at the corner of his mouth.

Chapter 227

Chapter 227 Stop Right There!

Miranda had intended to please the Mellor family, but was severely scolded by Sergio.

She was quite annoyed.

Everything that happened today was because of Robin!

If that jerk Robin hadn't messed up the celebration ceremony, Sergio wouldn't have gotten so angry.

She also wouldn't be kicked out of the hotel.

In that case, she could have made connections with some of the big families in Hashville.

Yesterday, I finally managed to get two invitations from Nathen to attend such a high-profile cocktail party. Didn't expect to encounter this situation.

She had intended to come over to meet more high—end connections, and to send out her and Jacob's engagement invitations for next week at the same time.

Now, the celebration ceremony of the Hashville Martial Arts didn't take place, and this plan was completely ruined.

Union

Standing in front of the hotel lobby, Miranda grew increasingly irritated the more she thought about it.

"What's wrong, Miranda? Let's go," Jacob, seeing Miranda's angry face, took her hand and led her towards the parking lot. Chapter 227 Stop Right There

Miranda sighed, "Jacob, where is our engagement invitation?"

Jacob pointed to an assistant behind him. "It's all in the bag. The celebration ceremony didn't take place today, so the invitations couldn't be sent out."

"It's all that bastard Robin's doing!" Miranda glared angrily at Robin in front of her.

When she saw Cecilia behind Robin, her eyes lit up, "Ah, Jacob, look, Ms. Decker is over there! Let's go give the invitation to Ms. Decker and her group."

Jacob slapped his forehead, excitedly saying, "Right, right, right, I almost forgot about this."

"Miranda, what I meant was, send an invitation to Robin as well. How could we have our engagement celebration without him, hahaha..."

Miranda also started laughing, "Jacob, your idea is brilliant! We should have Robin see our engagement scene."

"By that day, you must make the engagement ceremony a bit more extravagant! I want to make that bastard Robin feel terrible! I want to completely shatter his hopes. I want him to know that I am a woman he can never aspire to! Hahaha..."

Jacob looked at Robin ahead and mocked, "I can just imagine now, the heart-wrenching look on Robin's face when he sees you become my

bride!"

“Hehe, back then, he would truly understand that he is not on the same level as us!” Miranda said contemptuously, “Let’s go, hurry up and catch up with them.*”

Jacob and Miranda quickly chased after.

Chapter 277 Stop Might Theret

“Hello, Ms. Decker!” Miranda approached Cecilia and Robin, speaking respectfully.

Cecilia glanced at Miranda expressionlessly, without saying a word.

Miranda continued to flatter, “Ms. Decker, I have always considered you as my idol, you are the person I admire the most.” “Really?” Cecilia raised her eyelids, indifferent, “There are many who admire me. Is that it?”

Miranda hastily took out the engagement celebration invitation and presented it with both hands.

“Ms. Decker, this weekend, which is the day after Mr. Donovan’s celebration, is the engagement ceremony between Mr. Walsh and me. We would be honored if you could attend.”

Cecilia glanced at the invitation that Miranda had handed to her, but didn’t take it: “I’m not going!”

“Move!” Livia pushed Miranda, who was blocking her way, and followed Cecilia forward.

Miranda was very embarrassed.

I had to turn to Crystal: “Crystal, since you're here today, I won’t go out of my way to deliver your invitation. I’ll give it to you now.”

Miranda deliberately glanced at Robin, a playful smile on her face. “Robin, I didn’t intend to tell you this, but since you're here, I might as well give you an invitation. Come and see me in my wedding dress when the time comes.

“I don’t have time,” Robin said, bypassing Miranda and Jacob, heading towards the parking lot. Chapter 227 Stop Right There

“Robin, stop right there!” Miranda yelled angrily, pointing at Robin's retreating figure. “I know, you didn’t go because you were upset about. sceing me marry Mr. Walsh!”

“Mr. Waish and | kindly sent you an invitation to attend our

engagement ceremony, giving you enough respect. What do you mean? Are you still holding a grudge about me calling off the engagement before?”

“Look at you, so petty! | despise men like you who lack magnanimity!”

Crystal gave a bitter smile, “Miranda, Robin never took your Brown family’s cancellation of the engagement to heart from the very beginning.”

“You were about to get married, how could you still be entangled in this matter, was it interesting? Couldn’t you let go of Robin?” “[... | can’t let go of that uncouth brute of his?” Miranda sneered.

“Crystal, | can’t believe you could even think of that! 1, Miranda, would never be interested in a man like him, we are simply not on the same level!”

Crystal took a deep breath, clutching her trench coat tightly, “Alright, Miranda, Mr. Walsh, I’m leaving now. I'll be there on the day of your engagement celebration.”

Miranda was sizing up Crystal's outfit when she realized that she was actually wearing Robin's trench coat! Someone grabbed her, “Crystal, you seem to be very close with Robin, do you like him?”

Crystal paused for a moment, noticing Miranda’s displeased look, and nodded, saying, “Yes, is that not allowed?” 15:28

Chapter 227 Stop Right There!

“Crystal, what can | say about you, how could you be with trash like Robin...”

Crystal’s face turned cold instantly, “Miranda, | won't allow you to talk about Robin like that! Apart from mom, Robin is the person who treats. me the best.”

“Perhaps in the past, | didn’t care about how you spoke of him. But from today onwards, remember this, | won’t allow you to insult him like this again!”

After speaking, he shook off Miranda, ran over to Robin, and affectionately linked his arm. Miranda looked at this scene, feeling an inexplicable irritation in her heart.

She glared at Robin and Crystal's retreating figures, gritting her teeth. and saying, "Crystal, if you stay with Robin, you will definitely regret it!"

At that moment, Israel hurried over from the hotel lobby with Rudy.

The blood on Rudy's face had been cleaned off, but there were still traces of red swelling on his face.

"Mr. Israel, why are you pulling me to run so fast?" Rudy panted.

Israel looked ahead at Robin, anxiously saying, "Hurry up, young master. If we're late, Mr. Bruce might leave here." "Why look for him? Mr. Israel!" Rudy said, quite annoyed.

"Young master, don't speak now, hurry up and follow me." Israel didn't explain, he quickly pulled Rudy and rushed to the front of Robin's car. "I'll tell you the reason later."

Chapter 227 Stop Right There!

Robin was about to get in the car when Israel called out hastily, "Mr. Bruce, please wait." Robin stopped in his tracks.

He looked back at the approaching Israel, "What's the matter, Mr. Israel?"

Israel glanced at the person in the car, lowering his voice, "Mr. Bruce, the master asked me to relay a message to you, something has happened to the Hondry Sect."

Robin flicked his eyelids, "You came all the way here just to tell me this?"

Israel hesitated for a moment, "Mr. Bruce, the deputy leader of the Hondry Sect Irving. has put the Dragon Head and Lady Marcella under house arrest. It is said that the Seven Demons of the Hondry Sect have already arrived in Hallcester, they are likely to take action against you."

Robin gave a nonchalant smile, "Are you done talking?"

Israel hesitated for a moment, then nodded.

Robin got into the car, and Israel approached, saying, "Mr. Bruce, the master has already set off, he will arrive tonight." Robin closed the car door and drove away.

Rudy looked at Robin in this way, annoyed, "Mr. Israel, this Robin is too arrogant! He is so cold to you, why are you still polite to him? Could it be..."

Israel straightened up, saying seriously, "Young master, please don't say such things. Mr. Bruce is not someone the Barrett family can afford to provoke."

Chapter 227 Stop Right There! Rudy snorted, "What's so untouchable? | don't think it's anything special."

"Mr. Israel, didn't you say that a huge change occurred in the Hondry Sect, and the deputy eageute gueny! aunt unier house arrest? Why isn't my grandfather going to the Hondry Sect to save my aunt, but instead, he's here in Halleester?" The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

Also, why did you tell Robin about this matter?

Israel shook his head, "Young Master, the Hondry Sect is full of experts. How could the Barrett family possibly compete with them with their strength?"

"That bastard Irving had planned it all along, both the inner and outer halls of the Hondry Sect were completely under his control."

"According to the information | received, Irving had already dispatched Seven Demons to Hallcester, their target was Robin."

"The experts from each division of the Hondry Sect had also receiv.

the Leader's Edjat\axdWeré rushing taward Gicester. There was bound to be a bloodbath in Hallcester tonight!" The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

Rudy exclaimed in horror, "Mr. Israel, if that's the case, why did Grandpa even bother to come? Are we, the Barrett family, supposed to help Irving eliminate Robin?"

Israel immediately stopped him: “Young master, you must not speak recklessly. Wait until the master returns to make a decision.” Rudy was evidently shocked by such news.

It took quite a while to come back to my senses.

“Mr. Israel, Robin is about the same age as me. Can it be that the Hondry Sect is actually going to use such great force to besiege and

Chapter 227 Stop Right There!

kill him?”

“Also, what exactly was the grudge between the Hondry Sect and Robin that they had to pursue him over thousands of miles?” Israel sighed, “Young master, you don’t know. This Mr. Bruce, despite his young age, has a rather terrifying background.”

“I wasn’t entirely clear about this matter either, but I knew that no one in the world dared to confront him and the power behind him!”

“Not to mention the Barrett family, even the world’s top elites and clans wouldn’t dare to casually mess with this Annihilator!”

“Back then, the head of the Hondry Sect, swayed by the instigation of the Dark Lord, had provoked the newly emerged Annihilator.”

“Overnight, the Hondry Sect was nearly annihilated!”

“Mr. Deshawn immediately ordered, to forever submit to this. Annihilator, all disciples of the Hondry Sect must regard this. Annihilator as their master.”

“Should there be any violators, the enforcers of the Hondry Sect will relentlessly pursue them until death, never to rest!”

“Now, not only did Irving control Mr. Deshawn, but he also once ciscipleg of Hondy See to esiege Robin. m afraid things don’t look good for Hondry Sect!”
The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

“This time, the old master came to Hallcester, he was bound to make a major decision. The experts of the Barrett family had all been dispatched!”

Chapter 228

Chapter 228 Matthew and His Wife Is Grounded

The Cox's villa was in the eastern suburbs.

In the center of the hall, Delbert was seated in a wheelchair, with the Four Martial Arts Aces standing behind him. Sergio, the division heads, and Chester and Emilio stood on either side. respectively.

Inspector Edward Castro of the Loyalty Hall of Hondry Sect, was led to Delbert by two disciples of the Hashville Martial Arts Union.

The position of inspector at the Loyalty Hall of Hondry Sect was responsible for overseeing patrols and handling external communication information.

Edward, on this visit to Hallcester, brought the correspondence from Irving, the former deputy leader of the Hondry Sect.

“Mr. Delbert, the Leader’s Edict of Loyalty Hall is currently being carried out by Mr. Andrews,” Edward handed Delbert the handwritten. letter from Irving.

“Mr. Andrews asked me to deliver a message to you, Hondry Sect and Annihilator had an irreconcilable feud.”

“Matthew and his wife, who were then the leaders of the Hondry Sect, had been placed under house arrest due to the humiliating agreement. they had made years ago.”

“Mr. Andrews issued the Leader’s Edict, summoning the experts of the Hondry Sect to this place to kill the Annihilator, in order to avenge the past disgrace of the Hondry Sect.”

0

“Mr. Andrews hoped to join forces with Mr. Delbert.”

Delbert laughed, “Mr. Castro, Mr. Andrews is overestimating us, the Hashville Martial Arts Union.”

“That legendary Annihilator, it’s not something we can provoke. Our little capital. I’m afraid, is helpless.”

“Three years ago, the Hondry Sect led by Matthew was the most prosperous in nearly fifty years. Rumor has it that the Annihilator single-handedly slaughtered you all without giving you a chance to fight back.”

“How could I, with my little capital in Hashville Martial Arts Union, dare to take action against a figure like Lord Dragon?” “Moreover, we had never even met this Annihilator, nor did we have any grudge against him. Why should we provoke this devil?”

Edward chuckled, “Mr. Delbert, you may not know. Your Hashville Martial Arts Union had already made an enemy of that Annihilator.”

Delbert still smiled indifferently, “Mr. Castro, we can’t just say things. like that.”

Edward said coldly, “Let’s not talk about Deandre and Mr. Young for now, your grandchildren have been hurt by this man. In fact, you’ve had a run-in with this devil a long time ago!”

The smile on Delbert’s face suddenly froze!

“Mr. Castro, are you implying that today’s celebration hurt my granddaughter, Roxie?” Edward nodded, “Mr. Delbert, it was indeed this man!”

Delbert gasped!

11 15%

15

228 Malilimus med the Wife is Onupended

“The one who hurt my granddaughter...” Delbert furrowed his brows.

“I originally thought he was just a novice with slightly better skills. Unexpectedly, this man turned out to be the Annihilator who shocked the entire martial arts world years ago!”

“At today’s celebration, if I hadn’t intervened in time, the entire Hashville Martial Arts Union would have been destroyed!” “In that case, my Hashville Martial Arts Union definitely couldn’t wade into this muddy water!”

“If even your Hondry Sect couldn’t make a move on him when joining forces, wouldn’t my Hashville Martial Arts Union be seeking its own death?”

Edward chuckled, "Mr. Delbert, others may not know the capital of Hashville Martial Arts Union, but we from Hondry Sect are very clear about it!"

"Decades ago, your strange illness came on too suddenly. It was said that even Mr. Holt couldn't cure this peculiar disease."

"In a blink, decades have passed, and you are still alive. Everyone thought that the once dominant master of Southern Fist had fallen."

"Actually, that's not the case. There might be another reason for Mr. Delbert's behavior. Could Mr. Delbert be pretending to be sick?"

"This outfit has been around for decades! Truly admirable!"

"Without a grander plan, such a thing would certainly not have been done. This kind of patience is beyond the reach of ordinary people."

Sergio was stunned, pointing at Edward and scolding angrily, "What nonsense are you talking about! The whole world knew about my father's illness!"

22 55% 1530 Chapter 220 Matthes and a wife is queunded

The division heads of Hashville Martial Arts Union were even more astonished, listening to Edward's words as if they were hearing a ridiculous legend.

Back in the day, Delbert emerged as the top master of Southern Fist, at the peak of his career. Why did he feign illness and retreat from the martial arts world?

Such talk was utter nonsense! Delbert looked at Edward, his gaze sharp. Then, he burst into laughter, "Mr. Castro, did your Mr. Andrews receive the wrong information?"

Edward gave a faint smile and continued, "Mr. Delbert, offended at mysterious figure years ago. Legend has it, this person has some connections with a mysterious organization in the Londraland military."

"You were worried that person would come for revenge, and your grand ambition of creating the first martial arts union in Londraland. could not be realized. So, you deliberately pretended to have a strange illness to avoid that disaster."

“For some unknown reason, this person suddenly disappeared mysteriously. Whether this matter has anything to do with Mr. Delbert, perhaps only you know.” “Just that, you've been pretending to be sick for decades, | really admire you people who do big things!”

“Over the past forty years, the Hashville Martial Arts Union has grown from a weak martial arts faction into the largest martial arts alliance in Londraland.”

“Mr. Delbert, we didn't need to discuss this matter any further.”

35.45%

Chapter 229 Matthew and His Wife in Crouded

“As a grandmaster, you had your own intentions for acting in such a way.”

“The purpose of my visit was simply to convey Mr. Andrews' intentions to you.”

“Believing that a person like Mr. Delbert, who accomplishes great. things, would surely assess the situation and seize the most advantageous opportunity to eliminate any opponent that might pose at threat to himself.”

“Mr. Andrews meant that if the Hashville Martial Arts Union was willing to join forces with the Hondry Sect to defeat our common enemy, tonight would be the best opportunity! From then on, the Hondry Sect could provide the Hashville Martial Arts Union with more opportunities for cooperation.”

Edward glanced up at the Four Martial Arts Aces and said, “Mr. Delbert, among the top experts in your hands, including you, Mr. Delbert, there are not many people in Londraland or even the whole world who dare to touch you.”

“If not now, when?”

Delbert burst into laughter, “These past few years, Irving has been pulling all sorts of tricks to secure the position of the leader of the Hondry Sect. Good! Since Mr. Andrews dares to act, | agree to join forces with you to kill Annihilator tonight!”

Gloom Valley, the secret command post of Wyvern Palace.

Randall was seated at the center of the conference table, reading the recent autopsy reports of the three bodies from Gloom Valley, as well as the backgrounds and reasons for their entry into Londraland.

47 534% c 15:30

The test results provided by the researchers still could not determine why there was not a single drop of blood left in the bodies of the three Valluynnian warriors after their death.

They had their blood drained by some very strange thing.

According to all the information investigated, there was not any beast in the world that would adopt this method to hunt another creature.

However, Randall knew that decades ago, there was an extremely powerful figure in this world, whose cold weapon in hand could do such a thing!

Back then, he only learned from some video materials, even saw the corpse.

However, in the following decades, this situation never occurred again.

Two men in black quickly walked in, "General Allen, there is an important message to report to you." "What's the matter?" Randall asked, putting down the photo in his hand.

"General Allen, according to our intelligence network, a significant incident occurred in the Hondry Sect last night. The leader, Matthew, was placed under house arrest by the deputy leader, Irving. Currently, Irving is the head of the Hondry Sect."

Randall frowned, "Something happened to the Hondry Sect? That's something I didn't expect!"

The man in black continued, "Under the banner of avenging the Hondry Sect, Irving has confined Matthew."

Tonight, the Seven Demons he assigned were to infiltrate Hallcester.

59.76%

15 30

Additionally, all the peripheral masters from the Hondry Sect had also rushed to this location.

“Were they seeking to avenge Hondry Sect? What were they doing in Halleester? Was Hallcester where their targets for revenge were?”

The man in black shook his head, “General Allen, we are still unclear about this. We paydaddyetrceived aby tuto Stion about who they are planning to retaliate against after infiltrating Halleester.” The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

At that moment, Randall received a secret message, “The master of Hondry Sect entered Hallcester with the aim to kill Robin!” “Robin? It seems

Upon seeing this information, Randall’s eyes lit up, this young man has quite a complex background!”

Randall pondered for a moment, a meaningful smile playing at the corners of his mouth.

The man in black didn’t understand Randall’s meaning, and continued, “General Allen, at thecelebeation event hdid@y the Hashville Martial Arts Union at the Hallcester Hotel, the Mellor family had a conflict. with a young man named Robin.” The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

“Although the Mellor family appeared to compromise on the surface, reliable intelligence indicated that Delbert was planning to make a move against Robin that night.”

Moreover, the Hondry Sect had already made contact with Delbert, and they decided to join forces to kill Robin.

“Oh? It’s still quite lively tonight!” Randall was stunned for a while.

It seemed that Robin was indeed a character, as he had actually attracted so many underworld bosses to target him.

One was Londraland’s top martial arts union, Hashville Martial Arts

71.451

15.30

Union, and the other was the old-school sect. Hondry Sect

The one who could become an opponent to such an organization was no ordinary mortal.

After a long contemplation. Randall looked up at the man in black, "Arrange it immediately, track the entire process of Hondry Sect and Hashville Martial Arts Union's assassination of Robin tonight.

"General Allen, shall we proceed?" The man in black hesitated, asking.

"We only conducted silent surveillance, and moreover, it had to be absolutely confidential and covert, we couldn't let anyone discover it."

"This silent surveillance, do not make any prior arrangements, and especially do not alert the Hondry Sect and Hashville Martial Arts Union. Do not set up any devices!"

"Yes, General Allen," the man in black agreed.

"There's another piece of news, Travis from the archaic martial arts family, leading al the @xpedssfihis family, hadalbeady entered the territory of Londraland, and is currently heading towards Hallcester." The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

"I understand." Randall nodded. After the man in black left, he fell into deep thought.

Travis went to Hallcester, his aim was also Robin.

Who exactly was this young man?

Why was there no reaction at all from the Wyvern Palace's information network after this person entered Londraland?

Moreover, the background information of this young man was untraceable even by Londraland's most powerful intelligence surveillance agency?

15.30

Who exactly was this person?

Could it be, he was the person Wyvern Palace had been secretly searching for all along?

Randall rose and paced, recalling the few times he had met with Robin in his mind.

There was no sign of anything out of the ordinary.

Tonight, the actions of the Hashville Martial Arts Union and the Hondry Sect would surely reveal the truth behind Robin!

96.76%

Chapter 229

Chapter 229 Dark Envoy

Opposite a bar named Destiny Bar in the southern suburbs of Hallcester, several men in suits and leather shoes stood and watched.

These men were field collection agents for Thurg Loans. The man in his thirties leading the group was named Ken Salazar, who was the team leader of the first field collection team.

Ken surveyed the not-so-upscale bar, pondered for a moment, and asked, "Toby, are you sure that all three hundred loan customers we're supposed to collect from today work at this bar?"

The lawyer named Toby Wise nodded and said, "Yes, Mr. Salazar. All the collection information provided to me by the business group is here. This bar is under the Tiger Group, which is very powerful, and the income of the employees is also very high."

Ken took the borrower information documents from Toby, "Can you confirm again, do all the people working here have such high incomes?"

Toby replied without hesitation, "Yes, Mr. Salazar. According to the platform's database, this bar has a large amount of registered capital and is extremely strong. My friends have said that the business of this bar is booming at night."

“Before coming. | also deeply understood that Tiger Group owns dozens of entertainment venues, including bars, karaoke halls, hotels, and private clubs, etc.”

“The staff of this bar, who applied for online loans on our lending platform, all had incomes exceeding 30,000.” 15:30)

“Based on this, the platform had assessed their credit limit to 200,000 or even 500,000, and moreover, many of them were department heads

Upon hearing Toby's account, Ken furrowed his brows and said, “I looked at the loan documents, and they all seem to be from managers. This small bar is entirely run by managers, and moreover, their monthly salaries are almost all over 50,000. Can you believe it?”

“This? We were not sure about this. Mr. Salazar, from the evidence provided in their documents, it appeared that the basic information provided was reflected as such.”

“Moreover, there were proofs issued by Tiger Group for the company email and income status. It's impossible for the company to forge these for them personally, right?”

Ken pointed at Destiny Bar, his brows furrowed, and said, “Just this bar alone employs 300 people, and moreover, 299 of them are managers. Can you believe it?”

Toby and several men in suits were also scratching their heads in silence.

Indeed, it was so!

Did | encounter a scammer?

How could we, Thurg Loans, who have always been deceiving others, possibly be deceived by someone? Ken was a gold medal manager at the Hallcester branch of Thurg Loans.

This time, | led several staff members to Destiny Bar for on-site debt collection.

15.30

The design of Thurg Loans' online lending stipulated that any funds borrowed from its platform generally had a pre—agreed term limit of ten

days. However, once the borrower successfully borrowed money, they

initiated the phone and on-site debt collection process on the same day.

Moreover, the recovery of funds was demanded with doubled principal

and interest. Clearly, they first set a trap, and after the borrower fell into it, they then used illegal means to press for debt repayment. Any borrower who did not repay on that day.

They immediately started harassing friends and family over the phone, forcing the borrower to take out more loans to repay the existing ones, spreading nude photos in social circles, and using other such underworld tactics for debt collection.

Ken was originally a thug from the outskirts of Hallcester.

After being hired as a field collection officer by Thurg Loans, he transformed into a lawyer.

Ken, bearing the title of a lawyer, used gangster tactics to intimidate borrowers.

Over the course of a year, such operations had already generated a lot of revenue for Thurg Loans. Became the most outstanding supervisor among the field staff of Thurg Loans.

This time, Thurg Loans was greatly surprised to have garnered so much business in just half a day. After receiving the task, he calculated carefully, and realized that he

23.781

III

[e)

15:30

would make a fortune from this single deal.

However, after he heard the narration from his subordinates, he began to have doubts in his heart. In a shabby bar with 300 employees, there were surprisingly 299

managers.

Moreover, every supervisor was earning over 50,000 dollars per month.

Looking at these people's loan information, each person's loan was as high as over 300,000.

He hesitated for quite a while before entering the bar.

Just upon entering the bar, I felt that this bar was very different from other bars.

At this point in time, logically, there shouldn't have been too many guests.

However, Destiny Bar was packed with people.

He found the reception desk, handed over a list of borrowers, and asked, "These are people from your unit, right?"

The receptionist nodded and pointed to a group of people in the middle of the bar, "That's right, they're all sitting there. The people you're looking for are all here today. There are more upstairs, I'll have them all come down in a bit."

Ken's heart skipped a beat.

I estimated the number of people here by eye, probably two to three hundred.

35.831

0

15.30

Apparently, everyone sitting in the bar was a staff member, there wasn't a single customer.

Before he could speak, all the lights in the bar had lit up.

Red-haired man stepped forward, pushing Ken, "Thurg Loans debt collection? Are you looking for me?" Ken glanced at the redhead man in front of him, "You are..."

"I was Alejandro Barnes."

Ken nodded, putting on an extremely professional demeanor, and presented his lawyer's license, "We are field lawyers from Thurg Loans, here to collect..."

The red-haired man, Alejandro, burst into laughter, "I just borrowed the money this morning, and you're already collecting it in the afternoon. Didn't you say it was ten days? It's not due yet, right? What is this, a black internet loan, hahaha..."

"However, it doesn't matter. When I started borrowing, I never intended to return it. Whenever you come, it's all the same!" Ken wanted to put on an air of superiority, but at that moment, he felt a lack of confidence.

Looking at Alejandro's carefree demeanor, they always felt that this group of people had been waiting for them here for a long time.

However, Ken still had the staff check Alejandro's name on the platform, input his ID number, and it showed a total loan of 330,000.

"Mr. Barnes, you borrowed 330,000 from our platform, now you owe 700,000."

Alejandro laughed, "Alright, alright, come over and show me the

45.62%

15:30

Chapter 229 Dark Envoy

interest from your platform."

Ken signaled a staff member, who brought the repayment amount displayed on the tablet platform to Alejandro. "What method did you use to repay?" The staff member asked professionally

Alejandro grabbed the tablet and threw it on the ground: "I borrowed 330,000 in the morning, and they asked me to repay 700,000 in the afternoon. Are they trying to scam me? Are they blind?"

Alejandro grabbed the collar of this staff member, slamming him directly into the pillar beside them.

The entire bar erupted in laughter.

Seeing this scene, Ken was greatly alarmed in his heart.

This was the first time he had seen such an arrogant borrower while out on business with Thurg Loans' field collection staff. Before, even when encountering violent resistance, there was not such confidence and ruthlessness.

He was about to call for outside help, when one by one, everyone in the bar stepped forward and announced their own names. "Come, come, come, check, how much do | owe you?"

A group of people were all talking at once, squeezing Ken and a few others in the middle.

"Damn it, trying to cheat, cheat on us, Demon's Lair? Do you want to die?"

Upon hearing the three words "Demon's Lair", Ken felt a chill run

1530

down his scalp.

He never imagined that this group of people were actually underlings. of Conway.

If he had known this, he wouldn't have dared to come even if he was beaten to death.

Before they had a chance to explain, everyone in the bar picked up their bottles and started smashing them over their heads with a series of "crash and bang".

Ten minutes later, Ken and a few others were thrown out of Destiny

Bar, their faces covered in blood.

The same scenario occurred in several places in Hallchester.

Soon, the Hallcester branch of Thurg Loans learned that a large sum of money they had lent out in the morning was borrowed by people from Demon's Lair.

After much consideration. Danny, the manager of the Hallcester branch of Thurg Loans, had no choice but to personally visit the Tiger Group.

At that moment. Barry was lying on the couch, with two women giving him a full body massage.

A disciple from Demon's Lair came to report. "Mr. Newell, Danny, the manager of the Hallcester branch of Thurg Loans, wishes to see you."

Barry scratched his bald head, squinting as he said, "Let him in." Danny walked up to Barry with two employees from Thurg Loans, "I am...

Barry gestured for the two masseuses to leave, then pointed at Danny: "Danny from Thurg Loans, right? You damn dare to come here?" Danny exclaimed in panic, "Mr. Newell, | came to...

"Are you here to collect debts from me? You numb-skull, if you dare to mention anything about debt collection today, I'll cut off your tongue!"

Danny's face turned pale, his legs trembling. "Mr. Newell, we don't know where we have offended you. Could you please enlighten us. Mr. Newell?"

Barry stood up and walked over to Danny, "Damn it, kneel down!"

Danny, frightened, fell to his knees with a thud, "Mr. Newell please calm down! I don't know where | offended the brothers of Demon's Lair?" The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

Barry laughed, "Offend Demon's Lair? | dare you, do you? Go back and tell your master behind your back that he is a scammer. If he dares to scam people with the dark web loan again, | will directly destroy his Poison Sect!" The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

Danny was suddenly stunned.

Barry actually knew that the power behind them was the Poison Sect! He hesitated for quite a while.

Finally understood, this was not something he could solve.

Someone had challenged the Poison Sect!

The operation of Demon's Lair was manipulated by someone.

"Mr. Newell, I will definitely pass on the message," Danny hesitated, pleading, "But, could you ask the guys at Demons Lair to refund our capital..."

Chapter 229 Dark Envoy "Bang!" Barry kicked Danny in the shoulder.

"The money had been transferred to my brother's account, you want to get it back? Have you been kicked in the head by a donkey?"

In the room, a group of Demons Lair disciples began to laugh.

Barry slapped Danny's face, "Go back and tell your master that he has offended the wrong person by doing such a disgraceful thing!"

"Get out of Hallcester immediately. If you dare to collect a penny of the money you lent, I'll have the brothers from Demon's Lair chop you all up! Get lost!"

Danny and a few others, their faces covered in blood, ran out of the Tiger Group building. Ten minutes later, the Poison Sect headquarters received the information.

Andrew knelt before a man in a black robe, "Lord Envoy, our capital mn operation business} Adicester has failed. I 48 been confirmed that it was all orchestrated by Robin behind the scenes." The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

The man in the black robe snorted coldly, "The Dark Lord's plan must not be stopped, Robin must die!"

Chapter 230

Chapter 230 Hanrock Peak

It was eleven o'clock at night.

In the dark night of March in Hallcester, the spring was bitterly cold, with cold winds blowing from all directions. A light rain began to drizzle in the evening.

The mountain road leading to Mauveglow Villa 1 was cold and desolate.

Several figures in black darted past, disappearing into the cold night rain like ghosts.

A Hummer SUV sped by.

Robin sat in the car, watching a few shimmering figures in the night rain, with a slight smile on his lips. "Leonel, turn off the high beams, take the fork in the road ahead towards Hanrock Valley."

"Yes, Mr. Bruce."

At the bend of the road on Mount Mauveglow, a spray of raindrops suddenly splashed up.

A sudden gust of night wind arose, and the Hummer SUV eerily disappeared into the dark valley.

The road on Mount Mauveglow returned to its previous silence once again.

The man in black in the valley became alert instantly, quickly

searching for Robin's target among several mountain paths.

"General, the target has disappeared," the man in black immediately signaled to Randall.

Shortly, the man in black noticed that the previous Hummer SUV had darted out from a fork in the road ahead, continuing to race towards the peak of Mount Mauveglow.

A dozen or so people in black confirmed that the target they were tracking had appeared again.

Quickly started up, closely following the Hummer SUV, chasing towards the peak of Mount Mauveglow in the distance... The Deadly Bend of Hanrock Peak.

The Hummer SUV slowly came to a stop.

A dozen unfamiliar faces got out of three Mercedes.

Israel followed an elderly man of similar age, quickly arriving in front of the car: "Travis has met Mr. Bruce."

Robin stepped out of the car, while Leonel stood by, holding a large black umbrella.

"Rudy, come over and kneel before Mr. Bruce!" Travis pointed to Rudy, who was hiding behind him.

Rudy staggered forward, about to kneel, but Robin said indifferently. "Enough, it's all in the past now!"

Travis hastily said, "Thank you for your generosity, Mr. Bruce. The Barrett family is willing to use all its strength to serve as your vanguard, to clear away any enemies that come your way."

Chapter 230 Hanrock Pex

Robin glanced at the old man in front of him, indifferently saying, "Travis, I owe nothing to the Barrett family. Are you sure you want to wade into this muddy water?"

Travis bowed and said, "Mr. Bruce, Mr. Deshawn is the son-in-law of the Barrett family. My daughter Marcella is also a member of the Hondry Sect."

That year, Matthew made a solemn oath, Hondry Sect would forever regard Mr. Bruce with respect, and the disciples of Hondry Sect would honor Mr. Bruce as their master for life.

"I solemnly swore, never to betray!"

"Now, this thief Irving has joined the Dark Lord. He has bewitched the disciples of the Hondry Sect to come and kill Mr. Bruce. The Barrett family will not stand by and do nothing!"

"Mr. Bruce, the Barrett family was willing to charge ahead for you!"

A girl of about sixteen or seventeen next to Travis was looking at Robin with confusion, her eyebrows furrowed as she asked, "Grandpa, who is this person? Where is Lord Dragon?"

Israel broke out in a cold sweat immediately, hastily stopping her, “Ms. Barrett, please don’t talk nonsense.”

Travis also sternly said, “Kimberly, stop talking nonsense, this is an adult, hurry up and pay your respects to Mr. Bruce.”

This girl was Travis’s great-granddaughter, Rudy’s sister, Kimberly Barrett.

Kimberly opened her mouth in shock.

Clearly disbelieving, the man across, who was about the same age as his brother Rudy, was actually the legendary Lord Dragon! “Mr. Bruce, I’m sorry, my naive and ignorant granddaughter has offended you. Please forgive her.”

Robin glanced up at the beautiful girl and gave a nonchalant smile, saying, “No harm done, children speak without malice.”

“Who’s child are you talking about?!” Kimberly still didn’t believe it, saying, “Grandpa, you must have mistaken someone else. Is that Lord Dragon really that young? | don’t believe it!”

“Kimberly, don’t be impudent, quickly pay your respects to Mr. Bruce,” Travis said helplessly, his brow furrowed.

Kimberly glanced at Robin, defiantly saying, “You’re about the same age as me, how could you be so impressive? Could it be that you’re just riding on the coattails of your master or family background, and have gained an undeserved reputation?”

“With so many experts in the Hondry Sect, are you sure you could have survived without the help of the Barrett family?” “Kimberly, no more nonsense!” Travis said, sweating profusely. “If you continue to misbehave, Grandpa will make you leave!” Seeing that Travis was really angry, Kimberly quickly said, “Yes, Grandpa. | will pay him respect.”

She stepped forward, scrutinizing Robin up close, and casually greeted, “Nice to meet you, Mr. Bruce. Since you’re so formidable, would you dare to compete with me if given the chance?”

Robin ignored her. Travis stepped forward, shielding her behind him, and said, "Mr. Bruce, my granddaughter has been spoiled by this old man.. Robin said indifferently, "No matter, being genuine is better."

Then, looking at the shadowy figure ahead and then at Travis, "They've arrived. Are you sure you can handle the people from Hondry Sect and Hashville Martial Arts Union?"

Travis's body shuddered slightly, a determined light shining in his eyes: "For Mr. Bruce, the Barrett family is willing to give it their all."

Robin nodded, "Alright then!" Kimberly cast a sidelong glance at Robin, sizing up his young, handsome face, and snorted coldly.

"My grandfather and Mr. Israel were both the most formidable masters. Were they supposed to be afraid of his Hondry Sect? You'll see the power of the Barrett family in a moment!"

She glanced at Robin's indifferent expression and continued, "If we beat them, could you please not keep this arrogant attitude, okay?"

"This was a world where power was paramount, back then, you paid me the respect due to an adult!"

"Kimberly, you're too presumptuous!" Travis, at his wits' end with his granddaughter, turned and apologized again, "Mr. Bruce, my granddaughter has been spoiled, | beg you..."

Ahint of amusement flashed in Robin's eyes, "It's okay, just a little brat."

"Who are you calling a brat?" Kimberly puffed up her cheeks in anger, glaring at Robin. "Hmph! Just wait, once | make my move, you'll see what real strength is!"

Kimberly felt indignant when she saw that Robin was no longer paying attention to her.

She clenched her fists, turned towards the crowd coming from the

valley, and said, "Grandfather, I'll lead the charge. Whoever dares to provoke first, I'll make sure they won't return!" Travis said coldly. "Stop messing around, just stand there and watch!"

Only then did Kimberly pout, standing behind her grandfather, sneakily glancing at the indifferent Robin.

At that moment, Delbert was sitting in a wheelchair, being pushed out from the shadows.

Behind him closely followed the Four Martial Arts Aces, with Sergio, Chester, and several other division heads flanking him on both sides.

“Mr. Bruce, I did not misspeak, I brought the promised 20 billion.” Delbert laughed heartily, saying, “I told you, the Mellor family never owes anyone money!”

“Just, there was one thing, I forgot to tell Mr. Bruce.”

“The money given by the Mellor family wasn’t something just anyone could get their hands on. In other words, whether or not you were fortunate enough to receive these 20 billion depended on whether you could survive and leave Hanrock Peak tonight.”

Travis stepped forward and said, “Delbert, you’re too presumptuous! Do you know who Mr. Bruce is?” Delbert burst into laughter, “Know, of course I know!”

“The Annihilator who once single-handedly trampled the Hondry Sect, shocking the entire dark underworld, how could I not know?”

“However, those were just legends, who had ever seen them?”

“Tonight, I had the honor of joining forces with the Hondry Sect on behalf of the Hashville Martial Arts Union. We wanted to see for

ourselves whether this legendary Annihilator was all talk or truly lived up to his reputation.”

Travis sneered, “Delbert, wait a moment, you might regret saying that for the rest of your life!”

Delbert burst into laughter, “Travis, are you sure you want to stand with Robin, even if it means making enemies with the Hashville Martial Arts Union and Hondry Sect?”

“Travis, think carefully. If you choose the wrong side, after tonight, the Barrett family will no longer exist in the archaic martial arts community!”

Travis sneered, “Delbert, that statement should be directed at yourself. I’m certain, starting tomorrow, there will be no more Hashville Martial Arts Union and the Mellor family in the martial arts world!”

Delbert shook his head, “Just you few? If my Hashville Martial Arts Union and Hondry Sect join forces, wouldn’t that be too much of a bully?”

“Travis, at this point, there’s no harm in telling you! After all, you won’t survive tonight!”

“The Hondry Sect suddenly attacked Robin this time, with the Dark Lord as their backing! The world’s number one sect, Dark Oath, has already awakened!”

At that moment, from the left side of the valley bottom of Hanrock Peak, seven men with strange appearances emerged again. Seven men, each with eyes as red as blood.

They were all bare—chested, holding a shiny broadsword in their hands.

These seven people were the legendary Seven Demons.

When Robin decimated the Hondry Sect years ago, the Seven Demons were not at the Hondry Sect headquarters, luckily avoiding a

confrontation with Robin..

After Seven Demons stepped forward, Delbert started laughing, “Travis, do you still have the confidence to cor frgn€ysXLée ine give vol Gab advice, those who want to achieve great things must learn to judge the situation at critical moments. Make the right choice, and you will rise with the wind. But if you choose wrongly, you will be beyond redemption!” The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

Kimberly didn’t wait for her grandfather to speak, stepping forward and saying. “Old man, | can’t believe you could say such shameless words.”

“As the founder of Hashville Martial Arts Union, the number one martial arts alliance in Londraland, you actually said such a disgraceful thing.”

“Having pledged allegiance to a sinister sect like Dark Oath, you will be shamed by the entire martial arts world!” “My grandfather would never do such

a disgraceful thing!” Delbert paused for a moment, looking at the sixteen or seventeen-year-old girl standing in front of him.

He laughed in amusement, “Travis, is this your granddaughter? Not bad, the words she speaks (eavesdrop!)!”

She said, “I must tell you, the world is not as you imagine it to be. Staying alive is what’s most important! Those who refuse to compromise don’t live long!” The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

Kimberly pointed at Delbert and continued to scold angrily, “You old fool, only a coward like you would do something disgraceful for the sake of profit. My grandfather and the Barrett family would never be as spineless as you!” The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

“Today, since the Barrett family chose to stand by Mr. Bruce, they will live or die with him!”

Upon hearing this, Robin looked up at Kimberly, who was standing fearlessly opposite Delbert, a glint of admiration flashing in his eyes.

Travis also started laughing. “Delbert, I can’t believe you’ve lived all these years only to end up a dog. You’re even worse off than my granddaughter.

“Do you know how I felt about what my granddaughter just said?”

“Tonight, no matter what, with my granddaughter’s words, the Barrett family is worthy of the title of No. 1 archaic martial arts family! My life is worth it! Hahaha...”

“Come on, old man, less talk! Get to it!”

The Lethal Love Hunter #Chapter 231 - Read The Lethal Love Hunter Chapter 231

Chapter 231

Chapter 231 Four Martial Arts Aces

Delbert looked at the four martial artists from the Barrett family who stepped forward and burst into hearty laughter.

“Travis, in such a state as I am, I have already retired from the world. for many years. Let them handle these hands-on tasks.” Travis cast a disdainful glance at Delbert, his gaze sweeping over Sergio and the others.

Several of the Barrett family’s archaic martial artists hadn’t stepped forward yet when Rudy snorted coldly, “You all wait, I’ll go first!”

He walked from the back to the center, subconsciously glanced at Robin. “I want to show some people the true strength of the archaic martial arts family.”

Rudy had been nursing his anger all day, wanting to prove himself in front of Robin.

Today was the most frustrating day he had ever had in his life.

The first time he represented his family, he encountered such a situation, which made him lose face completely. If it hadn’t been for his grandfather's scolding, he would never have let it go.

In his eyes, no matter how skilled Robin was, he couldn’t compare to the strength of a martial artist from the No. 1 archaic martial arts family.

As the future head of the Barrett family, he was very unconvinced in 15-37 his heart.

Before Travis could speak, Rudy had already rushed forward, pointing at the group from the Hashville Martial Arts Union and saying, “You dare to boast with your external force martial arts against our archaic martial arts family, it’s utterly ridiculous!”

“Those of you who study body-intensification skills are merely martial artists in superficial form. In front of the internal-force martial artists of the archaic martial arts community, you are nothing but ants.”

“Whoever comes up first, today I will show you what the true strength of an archaic martial arts family really is!”

Rudy pointed at Delbert, Sergio, and the division heads of the Hashville Martial Arts Union, challenging them with an air of dominance.

Delbert chuckled lightly, “Travis, your grandson is commendable for his courage, but he hasn’t seen real body-intensification skills. Who will demonstrate it to this little kid?!”

Chester glanced at Delbert and Sergio: “Mr. Delbert, Mr. Sergio, I’ll take care of this kid from the Barrett family first!” He didn’t care about Rudy at all, he swung his fist and aimed straight at Rudy.

Judging solely from their physical appearances, although Chester was not as tall as Rudy, he was three to four times larger in size.

In terms of momentum alone, Chester was far superior to Rudy.

Unexpectedly, before he could even steady his footing after taking a step forward, Rudy, from five meters away, used the technique of striking people in the air with internal force, a method used by the archaic martial arts family, and sent Chester flying four to five meters

away with a single palm strike.

Before Chester could even get close enough to strike, he was clutching his chest, violently coughing up fresh blood. Rudy’s palm strike had already shattered Chester’s heart meridian.

It was originally thought that Rudy was just a playboy from the Barrett family.

Chester never imagined that Rudy could actually strike him through the air, releasing his internal force to shatter his heart. A gust of mountain wind blew past, lifting a curtain of icy rain.

The world in front of Chester became increasingly blurry, and he collapsed with a thud.

A hint of pride rose on Rudy’s face as he glanced back at Robin, not forgetting to show his self-satisfaction.

Kimberly clapped wildly with both hands, exclaiming excitedly, “Bro, well played! Hahaha...”

In the silent valley, a string of silver bell—like laughter rang out.

Rudy patted his chest proudly and said, “Of course, the internal force of the No. 1 archaic martial arts family is not just an empty name.”

Travis watched his grandson and granddaughter's excited expressions with an indifferent face, showing no excitement at all.

The six division heads of the Hashville Martial Arts Union, upon seeing Chester killed by a single palm strike from Rudy, rushed forward, eager to engage Rudy in combat..

Israel sneered, "You Hashville Martial Arts Union really have some

Chapter 231 Four Martial Arts Aides

nerve."

"Young Master, you should rest for a while."

Rudy said displeasedly. "Mr. Israel, I haven't had enough fun yet, I want to play a bit longer."

Having said that, without looking back, he threw himself into the midst of the six division heads of the Hashville Martial Arts Union.

However, this time he used all his knowledge and it was not as effortless as when he had killed Chester before.

The six division heads of the Hashville Martial Arts Union stood around him like an impenetrable wall of iron and copper. His inner strength and energy, however, could not break through the opponent's defense.

After a few rounds, Rudy gradually lost consciousness.

The two division heads threw their punches simultaneously. Rudy was sent flying backward as if he had slammed hard into a rock wall, fresh blood seeping from the corner of his mouth.

At that moment, he finally understood what his grandfather had said.

Body-intensification skills were by no means low-level techniques.

As long as one practiced to a certain extent, they could also reach the realm of a grandmaster.

All kinds of skills and techniques, their effectiveness did not lie in themselves, but in the cultivator's level of cultivation and talent. Kimberly wanted to step

forward, but four martial artists blocked her: “Miss, let us handle this kind of thing.”

Four martial artists stepped forward, rescued Rudy, and charged towards the six division heads of the Hashville Martial Arts Union.

Kimberly wiped the blood from the corner of her brother’s mouth, sighed, and said, “Brother, I always tell you to practice more, but you’re always lazy. See what happened? You actually lost to them. Remember, you must practice well in the future, you are the future. head of the family!”

Rudy’s face turned awkward, he whispered, “Sister, can’t you lower your voice with so many people around? It’s so embarrassing. I will practice harder in the future.”

While the siblings were talking, all six body masters of the Hashville Martial Arts Union were killed and fell off a cliff. Sergio looked at the scene, his eyes bloodshot.

This was half of his capital in the Hashville Martial Arts Union, yet it was instantly wiped out by these four martial artists from the Barrett family.

Sergio rushed in front of the four martial artists, like a storm.

This renowned Hashville’s King of Boxing from Londraland was indeed a top—level body master, his external martial arts skills were nearly at their peak.

Despite having reached a certain level of proficiency, the four martial artists...

However, facing such a domineering body master, his skills still seemed somewhat insufficient.

Sergio, filled with intense hatred, unleashed a storm—like barrage.

All four martial artists of the Barrett family were completely defeated, with two dead and two injured.

Upon seeing this scene, Israel also took a sharp intake of breath.

The strength of the Hashville Martial Arts Union was indeed not to be underestimated. "Master, I'm coming!" Travis nodded, his expression grave.

Glanced up at the Four Martial Arts Aces behind Delbert.

From their aura, it was evident that they were the most powerful force in the Hashville Martial Arts Union. If so, the standoff would continue in this manner.

With only this amount of manpower from the Barrett family, it would have been impossible to resist the joint attack from the Hashville Martial Arts Union and Hondry Sect.

Israel stood in front of Sergio: "Mr. Sergio, they say your body- intensification skills have reached the top level. Today, seeing the style of Hashville's King of Boxing, indeed, your reputation is well- deserved. I haven't practiced for many years, I'd like to learn a few moves from you!"

Israel took a deep breath, concentrating all his internal energy into his palm, and struck down with a palm strike. Sergio blocked it with a punch.

With a loud "Bang!", Sergio was blasted ten meters away.

Israel also staggered slightly, a strong surge of bloodthirstiness violently churning in his heart. He forcefully suppressed a surge of blood, taking a deep breath.

Chapter 231 Four Martial Arts AGEN

Looking at Sergio across from him, Israel was quite shocked.

Sergio's skills were even more formidable than the rumors suggested.

If it weren't for his distractions, perhaps, after that last hit, Israel really couldn't say if he could still be standing here. Travis watched this scene from afar, also shocked in his heart.

If Israel had lost again, the Barrett family would have been in a difficult situation that night.

At that moment, Israel took a deep breath, preparing to strike Sergio with all his might.

Before Sergio could steady himself, Israel lunged at him, aiming a palm strike at Sergio's chest.

Sergio hadn't expected the opponent to strike so quickly. He didn't have time to dodge, and his chest was pierced by a palm strike!

He let out a loud cry, spurted a mouthful of fresh blood, and died on the spot. The corner of Delbert's mouth twitched, a murderous intent flashing in his eyes. The Four Martial Arts Aces charged towards Israel together.

Israel instantly gathered his inner energy to resist the force of the attacks coming from the Four Martial Arts Aces from front, back, left, and right.

However, the skills of the Four Martial Arts Aces were too strange, Israel was directly punched out by two of the Martial Arts Aces, and was sent flying.

Chapter 231 Four Martial Arts Aces

He forcefully controlled his body balance.

However, the punch from the two Martial Arts Aces was too heavy.

Aspurt of fresh blood gushed out.

The Four Martial Arts Aces had retired from the martial world for many years.

It emerged unexpectedly in those days.

Even Israel, an internal-force martial artist who had been practicing for nearly 40 years, couldn't withstand the power of their punch.

Travis, who was watching the battle from a distance, was greatly shocked.

It seemed that Israel simply could not withstand the second blow from Four Martial Arts Aces.

Travis's eyes suddenly lit up.

He looked at Kimberly and Rudy, "If anything happens to Grandpa. later, you guys hurry over to Mr. Bruce's side." Travis glanced back at Robin and charged towards the Four Martial Arts Aces without hesitation.

With a single strike, Four Martial Arts Aces were sent flying.

Although the Four Martial Arts Aces were knocked back by a palm strike from Travis, they were not seriously injured.

They exchanged a glance, simultaneously assumed an attacking stance, and leapt up, all four palms striking towards Travis at once.

Travis sneered, thrusting out a palm, and the Four Martial Arts Aces were blasted away.

Travis didn't give them a chance to catch their breath, he stepped, m forward ng deliveréd nto more blows, causing the Four Martial Arts Aces to stumble in confusion. The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

At that moment, out of the corner of Travis's eye, he suddenly saw a sinister figure stand up from the wheelchair! "Delbert, you could actually stand?!"

Delbert laughed heartily, "Travis, | retired from the martial world at the peak of my career justly let the!' Hashyville! aitiat arts Union rise. Today, if | don't defeat you, all my years of solitude would have been in vain!" The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

"Enough talk, take a punch from me!" Delbert threw a punch.

Travis was already too late to dodge in defense.

At that moment, Four Martial Arts Aces also threw their punches together.

Travis struggled to defend himself and was sent flying tens of meters by five pairs of fists! Travis was spitting out blood profusely, his entire body unable to move.

"Travis, the head of the No. 1 archaic martial arts family, j Rophiggcmiore t nthist Delb&t's eered, leaping up and striking at Travis with a palm. The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

Travis shook his head in despair!

"Grandpa!" Kimberly leapt up, positioning herself in front of Travis.

“Little brat, seeking death!” Delbert’s eyes flashed with murderous intent as he slapped towards Kimberly’s crown! Kimberly had originally thought that she still had the strength for one more fight.

Although unable to defeat Delbert, at least I could save my grandfather.

However, at this moment, she was completely unable to move. Delbert’s powerful impact had her firmly under control.

Kimberly gritted her teeth, stubbornly standing in front of her grandfather.

Chapter 232

Chapter 232 Make the Right Choice

Rudy watched his grandfather and sister from a distance, struggling to stand up and stumbling forward.

The corner of Robin’s mouth twitched as he stepped forward, “Stay in the car!”

Before Rudy could react, a residual image flashed through the cold night rain, stirring up a chaotic mist. Delbert struck with all his might, originally thinking he could instantly kill Travis’s granddaughter.

It was as if this palm had hit a copper wall and iron barrier.

What he didn’t expect was that Robin had bizarrely stood in front of him.

Immediately after, Delbert felt a wave of tearing pain, which instantly spread from his palm to his entire body. Every meridian in the body successively emitted a muffled sound as if being snapped.

After a moment of astonishment, he was blasted back several meters by the powerful backlash of a palm strike. Delbert clutched his chest, greatly astonished.

He stumbled back several steps, looking ahead in despair.

In the bleak wind and cold rain of Hanrock Road, a large black umbrella became the last scenery he gazed at in his final moments.

15-32

At that moment, Kimberly snapped out of her shock, looking up at the towering figure in front of her, she exclaimed in surprise, "Was it you who saved me and my grandfather?"

Robin ignored her, step by step he walked up to Delbert, "Where's the 20 billion you owe me!"

Delbert recoiled in fear, taking a deep breath and suppressing the intense pain in his body. He roared, "Edward, you bastard, I've been tricked! Isn't the Hondry Sect going to do anything?"

Before the words had even finished, Delbert felt his legs unable to bear the gravity from above, and with a thud, he knelt on the ground.

"I was asking you, where is the 20 billion you owe me?!" Delbert only then realized that the huge black umbrella had already reached in front of him.

Not far away, the Four Martial Arts Aces, seeing that Robin had already reached Delbert, roared in urgency. They charged towards Robin from four directions, preparing for the final strike.

Leonel swung a punch, trying to block the attack of the Four Martial Arts Aces.

Helplessly, the powerful impact of Four Martial Arts Aces forced him to retreat several steps.

Robin looked at Leonel, who was swaying, and said coldly, "Hold your umbrella steady!"

In an instant, the Four Martial Arts Aces only felt a flash of white light before their eyes, and a chill at their throats! A surge of bloody saltiness, gushed out!

1532

Chapter 2302 MUK

They immediately clutched their stinging necks, looking terrified at the huge black umbrella ahead, murmuring, "Lord Dragon!" Four robust bodies heavily fell onto the rain-soaked Hanrock Road, splashing up a spray of blood-red water. Such a shocking scene left everyone stunned.

In the rain curtain ravaged by the cold wind, a dazzling golden light soared into the sky.

The golden flying dragon was savagely sucking the fresh blood from the throats of the Four Martial Arts Aces. Four originally robust bodies instantly turned into four shriveled corpses.

In the final moments, Delbert finally saw the legendary Annihilator!

Decades ago, he had seen a scene like this as well.

The difference was, back then, he was a hundred meters away.

And now, it was within reach!

At that moment, he was filled with extreme regret.

Regrettably, there was no way to inform Rudolph, who had already joined the Dark Oath following Dark Envoy! Inform him, never to offend this Lord Dragon!

He knelt on the ground, "Lord Dragon, I was such a fool! I was deceived by the Hondry Sect and ended up in this situation today. If, one day, Rudolph..."

"There are no ifs in this world! Bring me the 20 billion you owe me!" 1533
Chapter 232 Make the Right Choice

Delbert shook his head in despair, trembling as he presented the bank card to Robin, "Lord Dragon, I beg you, if you encounter Rudolph, spare his life."

Leonel took the bank card.

A flash of white light streaked before his eyes, and Delbert fell heavily.

The Seven Demons walking through the valley suddenly stopped in their tracks.

Clearly, I was shocked by the scene before me.

Back then, they had been filled with regret for missing the catastrophe of the Hondry Sect.

Regarding this legendary Lord Dragon, he had always been defiant.

In their view, if they had been there that year, the Hondry Sect would not have suffered such a great humiliation.

At that moment, upon witnessing the tragic deaths of Four Martial Arts Aces and Delbert, a significant portion of the full confidence in Seven Demons' heart instantly crumbled.

The palms of their hands, holding the broadswords, began to tremble violently. Since stepping into this bloody and violent underworld, this was the first time Seven Demons felt a strong sense of fear!

They had experienced countless killings and seen all sorts of methods of murder, but they had never witnessed such swift moves.

What was even more bizarre was that the blunt, clumsy dagger in Robin's hand could actually absorb human blood! At that moment, a hint of retreat flashed through Seven Demons' mind.

However, this was impossible.

They took a deep breath and assumed an attacking posture.

Leonel saw the Seven Demons ready to attack, he clenched his fists, eager to fight.

Immediately looked at Robin, wanting to ask for battle.

Robin said indifferently, "You're no match for them, hold your umbrella properly!"

"Yes, Mr. Bruce," Leonel looked up at Seven Demons.

In his eyes, they were no longer the seven renowned top masters in the martial world, but rather, seven corpses. The Seven Demons had no other choice but to let out a strange laugh.

A few meters away from Robin, the Seven Stars Formation was quickly set up.

Robin shook his head. "Trash formation!"

The Seven Demons had arranged their formation, but hadn't had the chance to launch an attack on Robin yet. A cold light flashed before their eyes, and the scene of killing the Four Martial Arts Aces reappeared.

In the final moment, they clearly saw it.

That was a short dagger with a blunt and clumsy blade!

The moment the short thorn touched their throats, a golden dragon soared into the sky!

Chapim 212 Make the Right Choice

Asword sealed the throat!

The broadsword in Seven Demons' hand clanged onto the hard mountain road, emitting a strangely terrifying crisp sound.

They looked at Robin in terror, only understanding at the point of death that Lord Dragon was a million times more terrifying than the legends had suggested!

In an instant, the same scene appeared again.

The golden flying dragon, like a bloodthirsty maniac, completely drained the fresh blood from within Seven Demons. Originally seven robust bodies, at that moment, were like dried

corpses.

Ashadow in the distant valley was so startled that it almost fell off the cliff.

This was the inspector of the outer hall of Hondry Sect, Edward.

The entire process had scared him out of his wits.

This was the first time he had seen such a terrifying scene.

Robin took the wet wipe handed over by Leonel, wiped his hands, and turned to walk towards the Hummer SUV. Next to a broadsword that had landed from Seven Demons, a foot

stumbled on the handle of the sword.

The broadsword flashed a streak of white light, whistling as it flew towards the distant shadow.

A scream of terror suddenly echoed through the valley.

Edward had never imagined that, despite his careful hiding, he was still discovered by Robin.

At that moment, Robin's indifferent voice came to his ear, "I'll spare your life for now. Go tell Irving that I'll be visiting him at Hondry Sect in two days!"

"Betray me and not pay a price, there would be no justice in this world!"

Although Robin's voice was not loud, it echoed through Hanrock Valley like the howl of a terrifying ghost, intimidating the heart of every person present.

Israel watched the slender figure under the large umbrella, his heart trembling.

Fortunately, the homeowner Travis made the right choice.

Otherwise, among

those now lying as mummies in the valley would be all the martial artists of the Barrett family.

Travis struggled to stand from the muddy rainwater, pulling Kimberly quickly behind Robin.

All the martial artists of the Barrett family knelt on the ground, "Sir, the Barrett family thanks you for saving our lives!" By this time, Rudy had already been stunned by Robin's ferocious killing.

He hadn't thought that there could be such terrifying methods of murder in this world.

He had always thought that the Barrett family was the pinnacle of the world.

61.70%

15:33

Today, it was truly understood that the Barrett family was nothing in front of this Lord Dragon... Looking back, the incident at the Hallcester Hotel today gave me quite

a scare.

Clearly, Robin didn't care about him at all.

In other words, I didn't even qualify to be killed by this Annihilator.

At that moment, Kimberly, who had just awakened from her shock, pleaded with Rabih Who was about to get into 'the car, "Lord Dragon, I want to be your disciple!" The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

Travis and Israel were greatly surprised upon hearing Kimberly's words. They hadn't expected that Kimberly would dare to utter such words.

Travis hastily scolded, "Kimberly, stop fooling around, what makes you think you're qualified to take Lord Dragon as your master."

"No, I won't. I must become his apprentice and learn his skills and

Kimberly raised her head high. "Master, please accept my bow as your disciple!" The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

Robin stopped in his tracks and slowly turned around.

Looking at Kimberly's longing eyes, with a slight smile on his lips, he turned and walked into the Hummer SUV. With a roar of the engine, the Hummer SUV disappeared into the dark mountain road of Hanrock Peak.

After the Barrett family left.

Dozens of people in black quickly arrived at the scene, clearing all

71.964

15:33

traces of battle on Hanrock Road like lightning.

Hanrock Road, washed by the cold rain, was utterly silent, as if nothing had ever happened before.

Edward, dragging his body with one arm severed, had been hiding in the valley for nearly two hours before he dared to crawl out. He understood, if Robin didn't let him go.

Tonight, he too became a wandering spirit in this valley.

However, two days later... I'm afraid the Hondry Sect would once again be bathed in blood!

Just as Robin was killing the martial artists of Hondry Sect and Hashville Martial Arts Union, a few people from Mount Gegiow were chasing a Hummer SUV all the way to the end of the peak of Mount Mauveglow. The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

The Hummer SUV drove up to the gate of the villa area, suddenly turned around, and stopped in the middle of the mountain road.

The car door opened, and a slender figure stepped out of the Hummer SUV.

Several people in black in the distance looked at her in astonishment.

The person driving this Hummer SUV turned out to be a woman, leaving them in a state of bewilderment!

He was clearly tracking Robin, how did it end up like this?

Livia looked around, opened all the car doors, seemingly deliberately showing off the condition inside the car.

All little later, Livia finally climbed into the car and drove off in the

82.601%

B38}

Mercedes.

Livia sent a message from the car: "Mr. Bruce, I have completed the task as per your instructions, and am now on my way back." Robin sent an OK gesture.

Livia closed her phone, a smile tugging at the corner of her mouth.

The Hummer SUV roared its engine, while the Mercedes was in the cold night rain on Mount Mauveglow...

Five minutes later, in the secret command center of Wyvern Palace in West Mountain.

Randall received a message from Mount Mauveglow: "Tonight's surveillance operation yielded no results."

Looking at the detailed description of the tracking process in the

report, Randall laughed at himself and muttered, "I guess I was right, if you guys could track him down, he wouldn't be the person I'm looking for!"

Chapter 233

Chapter 233 Seven Demons Are Dead

Efroinian Ocean, Wonder Island, Hondry Sect, Loyalty Hall.

The newly appointed leader, Irving, was seated in the center.

Heads from branches all over the world gathered here.

The vast Loyalty Hall was utterly silent.

They were all waiting for an extremely important message.

At three forty in the early morning.

Edward sent a message, "Seven Demons is dead, Annihilator will arrive at Hondry Sect in two days!" After reading this message, Irving's mouth twitched violently a few times.

He remained silent for a long while, surveyed everyone in Loyalty Hall, and announced this information. The group of leaders was utterly horrified.

"Lord Dragon is still so terrifying! Seven Demons has been in seclusion for so many years, and yet, still...sigh!"

"The Seven Demons were the top masters of the Hondry Sect, but they still couldn't kill Lord Dragon. I'm afraid the Hondry Sect is in trouble this time!"

"Seven Demons was a trump card personally trained and kept secret for many years by Mr. Andrews. He had been biding his time for so many years, just waiting for the right moment to take revenge."

0.00% 1533

"The Seven Demons, in alliance with the Four Martial Arts Aces of the Hashville Martial Arts Union, and two generations of Hashville's King of Boxing, were all unable to defeat Lord Dragon. What should we do next?"

"This time, if I wanted to beg again, I guess that gentleman would not agree anymore!"

"If Lord Dragon could not be killed within these two days, the tragedy of Hondry Sect from three years ago would happen again!" People were chattering away, each secretly planning their own way out in their minds.

Back then, Lord Dragon issued a stern warning, stating that if there was any betrayal, he would never forgive!

This time, they followed Irving to confine the leaders Matthew and Marcella, assassinated Lord Dragon, there was no way out. Irving was definitely unable to escape, and the entire Hondry Sect had to be buried with him.

Despite Hondry Sect's headquarters being located on this beautiful small island, boasting the world's most powerful defense system and guarded by the strongest top experts.

However, when faced with a terrifying figure like Lord Dragon. The little capital of Hondry Sect couldn't stop him at all.

Irving looked around at the discussions of the bosses in different areas of Loyalty Hall, his face gloomy. He said, "Lord Dragon has only killed Seven Demons, and you are already afraid. What future does the Hondry Sect have?"

The lobby was silent for a long time.

8.321

Chapter 233 Seven Demons Are Dead

Ashort, odd-looking man with a dark face angrily said, "Irving, I told you before, we can't mess with Lord Dragon!"

"Your provocation of him, instigated by Dark Oath this time, has already brought about a catastrophic disaster for the Hondry Sect!"

"Hmph! Cedric is right! Irving, you're playing with the future of the Hondry Sect!" A robust man over two meters tall said, every muscle in his body seemed like it was about to explode with just a little effort.

Irving sneered, "Coward!"

As the voice fell, a dark shadow flashed by, and the short, dark-faced man, along with this big fellow, instantly turned into a cloud of blood mist.

The vast Loyalty Hall was filled with a strong smell of blood. Where the two people had originally been, only a pool of black blood remained.

The masked man in black stood in the center of the lobby, sneering coldly, "The Dark Lord is the supreme being sent by God to save the world. Those who dare to defy will end up like them!"

A wisp of black smoke rose, and Dark Envoy disappeared in the astonished gazes of everyone.

Irving gave a cold smile, "Ladies and Gentlemen, Lord Dragon's killing of the Seven Demons was merely an accident. Since Dark Oath and I have decided to take revenge this time, we naturally have a foolproof plan."

A seductive woman glanced at Irving, "Mr. Andrews, Lord Dragon is a devil. We have already provoked him, what should we do now?"

Everyone inside the Loyalty Hall at the Hondry Sect headquarters Chapter 233 Seven Demons Are Dead turned to look at Irving.

Three years ago, when Lord Dragon was slaughtering the Hondry Sect, Irving, along with the Seven Demons, was still in seclusion for cultivation on a deserted island in South Ebron.

Did not experience that terrifying scene.

In his view, no matter how powerful the legendary Lord Dragon was, they could certainly kill him if they joined forces, given the strength of the Hondry Sect.

Every time a big shot from the Hondry Sect stepped forward, it represented a formidable force. It could rival any dark organization in the world.

In addition to him, the most powerful master of the Hondry Sect, the combined strength of all the regional leaders was almost enough to shake the military power of a medium-sized country.

Before Irving could speak, a lean old man said solemnly, "To kill Lord Dragon, it's best to adopt a defensive strategy."

"Back then, it was because our strongest forces were not at the headquarters. We were caught off guard and killed by Lord Dragon."

"This time, Seven Demons had already provoked this devil. Lord Dragon was bound to use the betrayal of the Hondry Sect as an excuse to attack the Hondry Sect headquarters."

"We might as well wait at Wonder Island. If we strike with all the power of the Hondry Sect, we are sure to have a fifty percent chance of winning!"

The glamorous beauty sneered, "Mr. Vaughn, don't forget, behind Lord Dragon there are the powerful Death Mongers assassins. This time is

15:33

not like before. I'm afraid the blow Lord Dragon will deal to us will be even more terrifying."

Irving snorted coldly. "We strike first! Catch him off guard."

Everyone looked up at his retreating figure, thinking to themselves, he's gone mad!

If we relied on the defense system of Wonder Island, perhaps we could have fought against Lord Dragon. Taking the initiative to attack, death was certain.

However, no one dared to say more,

Irving slowly turned around, "Ladies and Gentlemen, Dark Oath has secretly contacted major dark organizations worldwide. After tomorrow, the martial artist of Dark Oath, who has been silent for decades, will receive the Dark Night Blood Curse, and will stop at nothing to kill Lord Dragon!"

On the second day, at seven o'clock in the morning.

The Londraland Security Agency received information that the headquarters and six divisions of the Hashville Martial Arts Union had vanished overnight.

The Seven Demons, who infiltrated Londraland, entered Mount Mauveglow and mysteriously disappeared in Hanrock Valley. Their fate remains unknown,, leaving no trace behind.

Meanwhile, thirteen top masters from the dark world had infiltrated Londraland, their intentions ominous. The Director of the Criminal Investigation Division of LSA, Rhonda

153

15:33

Chapter 233 Seven DATEN.

Chavez, received an order.

The mission was to head to Hallcester to thoroughly investigate the Hashville Martial Arts Union and the Seven Demons incident, and to monitor the thirteen experts from the dark world who had entered the country throughout the entire process.

Rhonda Chavez. 20 years old, held the rank of Colonel.

Before turning 18, he was trained at the special forces training base in Londraland and graduated with the highest honors. He then directly entered the Criminal Investigation Division of LSA.

In two years, Rhonda, with her outstanding track record, rose from a trainee detective in the Criminal Investigation Division to the position of Director of the Criminal Investigation Division.

He was the youngest director ever since the establishment of Londraland Security Agency, aka LSA. His abilities were highly praised by the senior management of Londraland Security Agency on multiple occasions.

However, Rhonda was not satisfied with her current professional situation. Her greatest wish was to be able to join the Warwolf Special Forces, the highest military rank in Londraland. The Warwolf Special Forces, also known as WSF, conducted strict assessments for each candidate.

This assessment determined the final selection based on the track record set by the applicants in their previous departmental work, as well as the final on-site test.

This test was conducted through numerous contestants' competitions, selecting the best candidates they needed through a process of survival

1533

of the fittest.

Therefore, after receiving the task assigned to her by her LSA boss, Rhonda was extremely excited. This mission was very exciting, it was the most challenging she had undertaken in the past two years.

Aside from the Hashville Martial Arts Union and the Seven Demons incident, among these three tasks, the one she was most interested in was the task of surveilling and tracking the 13 top assassins who had entered the dark world of Londraland.

If she could compete with the top experts in the dark world in this mission and capture them, she could directly qualify for the first stage of Warwolf Special Forces based on this achievement.

After receiving the task, Rhonda, relying on her own abilities, managed to uncover the ins and outs of what happened the day before the incident at the Hashville Martial Arts Union, all within just one

hour.

In the morning of the Hashville Martial Arts Union's division celebration, a special event occurred at the Hallcester Hotel.

The man who had a dispute with the Mellor family, was named Robin.

After locking onto this target, Rhonda immediately organized information about Robin.

At 7:30 in the morning, | took a military helicopter from Draccastle and arrived at Hallcester at 9 o'clock, where | located Robin. Rhonda and two colleagues from the Criminal Investigation Division, in plain clothes, drove to Robin's workplace, Eastern District

Development Corporation.

60.37%

15.33

At exactly ten o'clock, they arrived at the Eastern District Development Corporation parking lot.

Sat in the car, watching the comings and goings in front of the Eastern District Development Corporation from a distance. Rhonda looked at a young man beside her and asked, "Pablo, was the information you received true?"

This man named Pablo was an intelligence officer for the Criminal Investigation Division.

Pablo nodded. "Ms. Chavez, the intelligence personnel ahead have verified the information. Our target for this mission, Robin, left Mauveglow Villas at 9:10, heading towards Eastern District

Development Corporation. Given the current time, we estimate he will arrive in about two minutes..."

"That's the Hummer!" Pablo exclaimed, spotting a Hummer SUV slowly pulling into the parking lot ahead. He was about to rush forward as soon as he pushed open the car door.

Rhonda's eyes sparkled, "Wait! Confirm before proceeding with the arrest. This eee since, h@Wwas Mable to publicly confront the Hashville Martial Arts Union and gain the upper hand, it shows that his skills are not simple." The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

After assigning the arrest mission, the three of them, Rhonda, headed towards the Eastern District Development Corporation hall.

As soon as Robin had walked out of the parking lot, Crystal ran over.

“Robin, I tried to call you last night, why couldn’t I get through?”

Robin looked at Crystal’s radiant face, it seemed that the incident at the Hallchester Hotel yesterday didn’t have much of an impact on her emotionally.

70.81% 15:34 This woman had a great attitude, always maintaining a happy demeanor.

Robin glanced at her snow-white neck, where the necklace—induced wound had been treated, “Were you in a good mood today?”

Crystal noticed Robin’s gaze, shook her head, and laughed, “As long as I can see you, I’m always in a good mood, hahaha...”

Then, deliberately stretching his neck out in front of Robin, he teased with a smile, “Do you like my neck? Want to see more of it? Hahaha...”

In the midst of laughter, I hooked my arm around Robin’s, rested my head on his shoulder, and closed my eyes in enjoyment. “After the meeting this morning, I rushed over here to invite you to dinner,” I said.

Robin checked the time, “It’s only ten o’clock, it’s still early for lunch.”

Crystal still said with a laugh, “I was worried that if I came late, you would be asked out by other @pmiehs0 I came to OS@Y your side. Whoever came to ask you out, I would drive her away, and then wait for you to get off work to have dinner together...” The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

“Crystal, how were you here?” As they were talking, Miranda and Jacob walked up to them.

Miranda glanced at Robin, saying coldly, “Crystal, why won’t you listen to advice, stay away from this kind of person, be careful...”

At this point, Miranda noticed the displeasure on Crystal’s face, recalling the words she had said to her yesterday.

“Miranda, if you continue, we won't be friends anymore!” Crystal stopped laughing and said, “Because, I will only get closer and closer to Robin, as long as he is willing to accept me, maybe one day I will

82.02%

15 33

even walk down the aisle with him.”

Having said that, he turned to Robin and started laughing, “Robin, you should take me in, hahaha...” Miranda and Jacob exchanged a glance, shaking their heads helplessly.

She glanced at the time, “Alright, Crystal, I won't discuss these matters with you. I will have to deliver an invitation to Mr. Huber. In a couple of days, it will be the day of my engagement ceremony with Jacob. I've been busy with the engagement preparations these past few days...” The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

“Are you Robin?” Rhonda interrupted their conversation, quickly rushing up to Robin with two colleagues, and asked coldly. Robin had received a message from LSA investigating him when he left home in the morning. He glanced at the fiercely indignant Rhonda, his mouth twitching, “I don't accept pick-ups.”

Crystal couldn't help but laugh at the look of confusion and anger on Rhonda's face, “Hahaha...”

Chapter 234

Chapter 234 Londraland Security Agency

Rhonda glared at Crystal, ignoring her, and coldly turned to Robin, scolding, “Come with us!”

Pablo and another detective, Darrin Miles, immediately stood on either side of Robin.

Crystal immediately stopped laughing.

She looked at Rhonda and the two men, clearly intending to harm Robin, "What are you going to do?"

Robin pulled Crystal behind him, squinted his eyes, and sized up the beautiful and proud woman in front of him, "What do you mean?"

Rhonda said coldly, "Yesterday, at the celebration ceremony of the Hashville Martial Arts Union's division at the Hallcester Hotel, you had a conflict with the Mellor family. Overnight, the Hashville Martial Arts Union was completely disbanded, and the Mellor family mysteriously disappeared."

"We suspected that you had significant involvement in this matter, come back with us immediately for investigation!" Crystal was immediately stunned.

It was then that she realized, Rhonda and the two men didn't resemble thugs, but rather looked more like three public officials. Overnight, the Hashville Martial Arts Union and the Mellor family mysteriously disappeared?

Listening to this woman's words, had Robin wiped out the entire

Hashville Martial Arts Union and the Mellor family?

After a brief moment of surprise, Crystal looked up at Robin's tall figure, her heart pounding wildly.

Who on earth was this guy? He had such a grand scale, wiping out the Hashville Martial Arts Union overnight!

If that was indeed the case, his background was too terrifying!

Miranda and Jacob also paused, only then noticing Rhonda, Pablo, and Darrin.

These three individuals should have been police officers, or public officials from some law enforcement department. They found Robin because of yesterday's event at the Hashville Martial Arts Union.

This indicated that they must have had evidence of Robin's crime in their hands.

Asmirk of mockery lifted the corners of Miranda's mouth.

She stepped forward, her voice cold, "He is Robin. I was also at the Hallchester Hotel yesterday. He indeed initiated a conflict with the Hashville Martial Arts Union..."

"Miranda, what are you babbling about?" Crystal interrupted her.

Miranda sneered, "Crystal, you must not cover for him. Do you know how serious a crime Robin would commit if something really happened to the Hashville Martial Arts Union?"

"What are you arguing about? Did I give you permission to speak? Shut up!" Rhonda glared at Miranda and scolded. Chapter 734 Londraland Security Agency

Then he turned to Robin, "Let's go, we have already verified all the events at the Hashville Martial Arts Union celebration venue yesterday. Their mysterious disappearance must be related to you!"

"What the hell are you? Get lost!" Robin said casually.

Rhonda was immediately stunned.

In her two-year career, she had encountered someone like Robin for the first time.

Either the extremely vicious criminals resisted arrest, or they obediently went back with them for investigation.

Robin was speaking to Rhonda in a condescending manner right in front of them.

Rhonda was greatly annoyed, pointing at Robin's retreating figure and scolding, "Stop!"

Robin ignored her and continued to walk towards the hall.

Pablo and Darrin stood in front of him. Rhonda made a swift move, reaching out to grab Robin's shoulder, but she missed. Robin gave her a sidelong glance, "Are you done? Get lost!"

Rhonda was taken aback, she hadn't expected Robin to easily evade her capture.

What infuriated her even more was that the guy in front of her was not only uncooperative, but also extremely arrogant.

She clenched her fist and hit Robin.

Robin darted to the side, quickly extending his right foot.

Chapter 234 Londraland Security Agricy

Rhonda swung a punch that missed, tripped over Robin's foot, staggered forward several steps before regaining her balance. She was greatly annoyed, pointing at Pablo and Darrin, she roared, "Arrest him!"

Upon seeing this scene, two men from the Criminal Investigation Division simultaneously reached for the guns at their waists. "Halt!" A deep voice came from behind, "Who are you?"

Randall came from behind with two young men.

Pablo and Darrin instinctively loosened their grip on the guns, looking at the three men approaching.

The aura of authority emanating from the elder, akin to that of a superior, had them stunned.

But Rhonda was not like this.

Having initially slipped up in front of Robin, he was already extremely annoyed.

At that moment, someone else stepped forward to obstruct her law enforcement, which made her burn with anger.

She pointed at the three Randalls, furiously saying, "Who are you people? Step back, we are on official duty!"

Before Rhonda could finish speaking, the two men behind Randall stepped forward, blocking her path.

Rhonda was instantly angered by the posture of Randall's two bodyguards.

She pulled out her credentials from her pocket and presented them to

the two men, "You see, these are my credentials! If you dare to obstruct me from enforcing the law again, I will arrest you both!" The two men glanced at Rhonda nonchalantly, then at her identification, but remained standing in place, not moving an inch.

This infuriated Rhonda: "Don't you know what my credentials represent? If you don't let me through, I'll have you all arrested!" Two men said coldly, "Mr. Allen said, you can't arrest him."

Rhonda glanced at Randall, snorted coldly, "Is there anyone our Criminal Investigation Division is afraid to arrest? How could an employee of a company be untouchable?"—

She pointed at Pablo and Darrin, "Get to work!"

However, Randall's two bodyguards stood in front of them like iron towers.

"Hold on, let them send a message to LSA," Randall said calmly, pressing his hand down.

The text indicated that two men had taken photos of Rhonda's identification and sent them to the Londraland Security Agency. Pablo and Darrin didn't know what exactly Randall and others meant.

Rhonda was also confused by the old man in front of her.

Did that old man actually know someone from our LSA?

It seemed like he was just a retired minor official from a local area.

Perhaps this old man had no idea what the Criminal Investigation Division of LSA was, right?

Chapter 234

She exchanged a glance with Pablo, sneered, and swept her gaze over the three people including Randall.

This old man, looking at your inexperienced appearance!

Could you also get in touch with the Londraland Security Agency?

Just as she and her two subordinates were scoffing at the actions of the three Randalls, Rhonda's dedicated cell phone rang. The call was from Director Roy of Londraland Security Agency.

"Director, I was carrying out a mission in Hallcester. Any instructions?"

The deep voice of Roy came from the other end of the phone: "Immediately cease the investigation of Hashville Martial Arts Union and the Seven Demons incident. Focus all efforts on monitoring and tracking the 13 top assassins who have infiltrated the dark world of Londraland."

Rhonda was taken aback, "Director, we...we've already found the criminal suspect, Robin, who is related to the Hashville Martial Arts Union. We were about to bring him back for further investigation..."

Roy impatiently said, "Ms. Chavez, I am ordering you now, to immediately cease the investigation into the Hashville Martial Arts Union and Seven Demons incident, do you hear me!"

Rhonda said angrily, "Director, what do you mean? I am going to investigate!"

"Nonsense! If you dare to defy the military order, I will remove you from your position as director!" Roy thundered.

Rhonda was utterly bewildered and said reluctantly, "Dad, just let me keep investigating! I've just found a clue..."

On the other end of the phone, Roy sternly rebuked, "I'm not your dad, call me Chief Chavez! If you dare to investigate again, I'll dismiss you right now!"

"Chief Chavez! Hmph, old man, bureaucrat! I got it!" Rhonda muttered quietly into the phone, then hung up directly.

Then, pointing at Robin, "You wait, you can't escape! My intuition tells me that you are definitely involved in the Hashville Martial Arts Union incident, I won't let you go!"

Robin shook his head, "Any man who finds you is done for!"

Rhonda, her face red with anger, pointed at Robin, "You, you..." Having said that, he was. about to stop forward take action. The corner of Robin's mouth

twitched, "Want to bite me, huh?" The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

"You, you bastard!" Rhonda was almost driven mad with anger, she stepped forward and roared in front of Robin. Robin shook his head, saying seriously, "How can you curse people? You bastard, your whole family are bastards." "Damn it!" Rhonda was about to go crazy, pointing at Robin and wanting to curse out loud.

However, just as the insults reached the tip of my tongue, I swallowed them back down.

She saw that Robin had already taken a stance and was preparing to argue with her.

Her sixth sense told her that this man was probably better at cursing than she was, as she was weak in this area. Chapter 234 Londraland Secunty

Forget it, I won't stoop to the level of such an uncultured man!

Had the chance to catch him and teach him a harsh lesson!

Randall looked at Rhonda's frustrated expression and started laughing, "Hahaha..."

Rhonda was furious, pointing at Randall and angrily said, "You old man, what are you laughing at!"

Two guards were about to step forward to restrain her, but Randall shook his head with a smile, "Forget it, forget it, let them go."

Miranda saw Rhonda and her two companions pass by her, and she eagerly said, "Misg, yeeterday.at the Hashvillslaartia Arts Union celebration ceremony, Robin attacked someone from the Mellor family, many people saw it..." The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

Rhonda stopped in her tracks, pointed at her and said, "What do you want? Go away!" Miranda was immediately at a loss, frightened by Rhonda's terrifying gaze, she quickly made way. She looked up at Robin in front of her.

At that moment, Robin was walking up to Randall, patting him on the shoulder, “Old man, does that mean you just saved me? Seems like | owe you a meal, huh?”

Randall was about to nod with a smile, but the next words from Robin instantly froze the smile on his face.

Robin pursed his lips, “This is impossible, old man, goodbye.”

Crystal paused for a moment, looking at the bewildered Randall, and started to laugh: “Hahaha...”

She followed Robin forward, turning back to wave at Randall, “Thank you! I'll treat you to a meal another day.”

Randall watched the retreating figures of Robin and Crystal, shaking his head with a smile.

The two guards were somewhat annoyed and wanted to step forward to stop Robin, but Randall stopped them: “Let's go.”

Robin and Crystal had just arrived at the plaza in front of the Eastern

ae mae! District Develonmeh{ Carpbration. From aN its they saw Madeline being tugged by a short, dark-skinned man in his forties. The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there! Beside them, there was also a man in his fifties.

“Let me go!” Madeline struggled angrily.

Crystal said. “Robin, it seems that the girl is Madeline? She's in trouble, let's go check it out.”

Chapter 235

Chapter 235 I'm Death Lord

Robin and Crystal walked into the crowd of onlookers.

These people who were standing and watching were all colleagues from the company. They were pointing and whispering at Madeline and the man who

was bothering her. "That old man, who was said to be Madeline's father, seemed to be quite the old rascal."

"I just heard from Madeline that her father had abandoned them long ago, leaving home to run off with a widow, for many years. Marilyn

ill, and he didn't even come back once." fell

"This time, not only did he not visit Marilyn in the hospital, but he also took a dowry of one hundred thousand from someone and sold Madeline to a man in his forties. Did you see? That man even has a slight disability in his leg."

"This kind of father is really not human! How could he do such a despicable thing!" "The forest is so big that it houses all kinds of birds. A man like Madeline's father, he's not even human!"

"Such a pity... Madeline, a top graduate from a prestigious university, so beautiful and charming, if she were to marry that old

man... Robin listened to the surrounding chatter, looking into the crowd, where Madeline was being bothered by a man in his forties. Chapter

Under the broad daylight, could this man actually be so arrogant?

At that moment, seeing that Madeline was unwilling to go back with him, the man reached out and grabbed Madeline's hair.

"Your father has already sold you to me, you are now my wife! I am taking you back to bear my children, how dare you refuse to go back with me, I will kill you!"

The man cursed as he swung his thick palm, striking Madeline.

Robin quickly approached the man, grabbing his wrist firmly.

The man, in pain, let go of Madeline's hair, "Who...who are you? Let me go!"

Robin ignored him, turning to Madeline, who was already beaten black and blue, and asked, "What happened?"

Madeline saw Robin approaching, overwhelmed with shame, she hung her head and sobbed, "Robin, you've seen me make a fool of myself again, I..."

“Get to the point!” Robin snapped.

“She’s my wife...” the man angrily tried to break free from Robin.

Robin gripped hard, and the man immediately knelt on the ground in pain, too hurt to speak.

“Alright, no one dares to touch you now, speak! What happened?”

Madeline was startled by Robin's cold voice, and quickly said, “This is the man my father found for me, my father is over there...” Robin looked in the direction Madeline was pointing, where a man in his fifties was standing not far away.

Chapter 235 I’m Death Lord

“Robin, when my brother and I were very young, he abandoned the three of us, my mother, my brother, and me, and ran off with a widow from the neighboring village.”

“He ran for over a decade and never gave us a penny.”

“Now, the widow's son was getting married and didn’t have money for the bride price, so he came back and sold me to a man with a disability in his leg, taking a hundred thousand dollars as the bride price...”

At that moment, several security guards from the Eastern District Development Corporation came over. Upon seeing Robin present, they hastily took the man in his forties from his hands.

A security guard stepped forward and said, “Mr. Bruce, the man who claimed to be Madeline’s father, had already caused trouble in our corporation several times before. Madeline has been avoiding him. I heard that he even went to Marilyn's hospital room and caused a scene a few times, and was driven out by the hospital.”

“These past few days, he was blocking the company’s entrance every day.”

Madeline nodded, “Robin, the security guard is right,” she said.

“He’s not my dad! All these years, every time he came back, he was forcing my mom to give him money.” “The hard-earned money that mom had struggled to save, was almost entirely swindled by him!”

"This time, when mom was sick, I called him, hoping he could help us raise some money. Not only did he ignore me, but he also scolded me, saying he wished my mom would die sooner! He... he is just..."

Chapter 235 I'm Death Lord

"He's nothing but a beast!" Robin said coldly, heading straight for Madeline's father, Abel Pearson.

A

Seeing this scene, Madeline immediately ran over as well, "Robin, he...he's difficult to deal with, he's a scoundrel..." Robin gave a nonchalant smile towards Madeline's father, Abel, "I specialize in dealing with beasts and scoundrels!" Approaching Abel, "Are you Madeline's father?"

Abel nodded, sizing up Robin, "Yes, you are..."

Robin ignored him, pointing at the filthy man, and asked, "Did you sell Madeline to that thing?"

Abel immediately became displeased, "How can you say I'm selling! I'm finding a good family for my daughter to marry into." At that moment, Barry and a dozen or so others, squeezed in from the outside of the crowd.

"Mr. Bruce, what happened?" Barry asked, looking puzzled as he glanced at Abel and then at Madeline.

"This old bastard, he took a hundred thousand in betrothal gifts and sold his daughter off, the beast!" Robin pointed at Abel, saying, "Barry, tell me, how would you deal with a beast and a scoundrel?"

Barry paused for a moment, then immediately replied, "In response to Mr. Bruce, I will be more beastly and more shameless than him!"

Robin nodded, "Alright! This beast and scoundrel are all yours. Remember, anything goes, just don't kill him." "Yes, Mr. Bruce!" Barry bowed.

He grabbed the collar of the other party, lifting up a still dazed Abel.

"Smack!" A slap landed harshly on Abel's rough face.

“You! Who are you? Why are you hitting me?” Abel screamed loudly, his legs flailing in mid-air.

Barry squeezed out a smile uglier than crying on his face, patted Abel’s face, and laughed, “Who am I? | am Death Lord! In my hands, even if you were a fierce ghost, | would straighten you out!”

“Selling one’s daughter, such a beastly act, | couldn’t do it, and yet you could!”

“Fine, you’re a scoundrel, aren’t you? I’ll make you regret ever being born into this world. Come, let me show you something even more terrifying than a scoundrel!”

Barry turned and respectfully said to Robin, “Mr. Bruce, I’ll take this beast away to deal with, so as not to dirty your eyes here.”

“Ms. Pearson, I’m sorry, your father is now my responsibility. Rest assured, from now on, he won’t dare to bother you and your mother again!”

Abel detected a bandit-like aura from Barry and his group, which scared him to the point of his legs going weak.

Clearly, this was a group of ruthless jianghu people who made a living through fighting and killing.

If it fell into the hands of these people, it would be over.

He hastily knelt down and said, “Sir, please let me go. I, | have no grudge against you, | won’t bother you anymore.”

“It’s too late, who told you to mess with Mr. Bruce!” Barry pointed at

Chapter 235 I’m Death Lord

his nose, scolding harshly, “Those who end up in my hands, the Death Lord, if you want to go back, wait for your next life!”

“Today, my men will surely make you taste the most terrifying thing in the world, you will know what it means to be better off dead!”

“If you dare to come to Hallcester and bother Madeline and her family again, for every time you come, | will let you taste this feeling!”

“Go, it's impossible for you not to go now!” Having said that, they threw Abel and the man into the car, and the group drove away.

Madeline watched as Barry led her father Abel away, suddenly feeling a bit nervous. She asked, “Robin, they’re not going to kill my father, are they?”

Robin said indifferently, “No, you just need to know, your father will never bother you and your mother again.”

“Go back to work now, live well with your mother in the future, and forget about that kind of person.”

Madeline hesitated for a moment, then nodded, “Thank you, Robin.”

Robin patted her shoulder, “Go ahead, and tell me if you have any trouble in the future!”

“Um...Robin!” Madeline’s eyes were full of tears.

At that moment, she didn’t know how to express her gratitude to Robin.

In a chance encounter, this god-like man before her had shielded her from all disasters.

Every disaster she experienced was enough to completely destroy her and her storm-tossed home.

It was Robin who gave her a second chance at life!

Robin nodded, “It’s okay. Hurry up and go to work, you're about to be late. I’m still waiting for you to give out bonuses and treat me to a meal.”

“Ah! Robin, I understand now!” Madeline wiped the tears from her face, looking at Robin’s tall figure in the morning light, she began to laugh.

She had thought that the world was too unfair to her, experiencing hardships from childhood to adulthood.

But, it wasn’t anymore!

She felt that she was the luckiest person in the world.

She could never have imagined that she, an ordinary girl, could meet such a great guy in the vast sea of people!

She swore that she would live a decent life in this life and the next, always following by Robin's side!

Crystal looked at Madeline's retreating figure, sighed and said, "There are plenty of fathers in this world who are no better than beasts!"

Seeing the exclamation on Crystal's face, Robin continued, "There are plenty of mothers who are like beasts too." Crystal was stunned, the sentence was rather balanced.

She started to laugh, "Robin, I've found that you have quite a way with words. Your couplet is very neat, 'A beastly father to a beastly mother', hahaha..."

Robin watched Crystal's excited demeanor, a twitch pulling at the corner of his mouth. The way this woman thought was absolutely different from normal people

It seemed like she could find joy in everything.

Could this topic also make her excitedly gesticulate?

"Why are you looking at me like that?" Crystal, noticing Robin's strange expression, quickly checked her outfit. "Is there something wrong with me?"

Robin shrugged, "That's fine. I was just wondering, why are you so happy?"

"After my mother left, no one ever cared for me again. If I didn't learn to be happy on my own, was I supposed to wallow in self-pity every day?"

"So, I was trying to find ways to make myself happy, who knows, maybe one day I would meet someone who would cherish me!"

Sure enough, it really happened! The world-class hero who came to pick me up, driving the colorful auspicious clouds and wearing the golden holy armor, really appeared.

Robin looked at the sparkle in Crystal's eyes and chuckled lightly, "Did that monkey come to pick you up?"

“Screw you!” Crystal glared at Robin, then looked at Madeline in front

her, feeling a bit awkward: “You could treat me as well as you treat Madeline, I would be much happier, haha...” The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

“Let's go, stop daydreaming.” Robin shook his head and walked towards the company lobby. 15:36 He and Crystal had just walked into the hall when they ran into Miranda and Jacob coming down from upstairs.

Miranda looked up and said, “Robin, I just heard that the Hashville Martial Arts Union really hates you. Are you daring to be here? Aren't you afraid those three people will come to catch you?” The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

Crystal said displeasedly, “Miranda, what does the incident at Hashville Martial Arts Union have to do with Robin? Don't talk nonsense.”

Miranda sneered, “He had a conflict with the Mellor family yesterday, and today all members of the Mellor family have disappeared. Who else would he suspect if not him?”

Crystal froze instantly, she nervously looked at Robin. Robin didn't speak, bypassed Miranda and Jacob, and went straight into the elevator. “Robin, wait up!” Crystal ran after him, “Robin, did that matter really involve you?”

Robin placed the bank card that Delbert had given him into Crystal's hand, “Here, the Mellor family's compensation to you. Treat me to a big meal tonight!”

Just as Madeline, Robin, Crystal and others walked into the Eastern District Development Corporation lobby, a disciple of the Poison Sect in the distance said, “That one named Madeline lives in Grace Apartments, we'll go grab her tonight! The sect leader has said, we must capture her!” The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

Chapter 236

Chapter 236 Yummy Fondue

It was six o'clock in the evening.

Crystal and Robin drove to a newly opened fondue restaurant — Yummy Fondue, located in the southern suburbs of Hallcester. During this period, the fondue restaurant was already packed with people.

“This new fondue restaurant is doing pretty well, huh.” Robin looked around the bustling scene of the fondue restaurant, where almost all the seats were filled, and said with a smile.

At that moment, he noticed several pairs of murderous eyes staring at him in this place. It seemed that the assassins from the dark world had arrived in Hallcester.

Crystal, arm in arm with Robin, proudly said while smelling the fragrant aroma in the fondue restaurant, “Of course! The place | recommend is definitely good.”

“A few days ago, | heard several executives in the company say that this fondue restaurant had an excellent taste, fresh ingredients, and low prices. Moreover, the quality of service was good.”

“So, | was thinking that | must bring you here to have a taste.” “Let's go, we'll go in. Today, I'm treating you to a feast, order whatever you want!”

Soon, the staff of the fondue restaurant came up to them, leading them to register at the front desk and receive a meal card for table number nine.

Crystal sniffed the tantalizing aroma in the hall, took a deep breath, and closed her eyes in delight. “Smelling this, | suddenly felt hungry.”

“Waiter, please bring us a pot of fondue. Then, serve us a portion of the best dish in your restaurant.

The waiter hesitated for a moment, then tentatively asked, “Madam, our restaurant offers hundreds of dishes. If we serve one of each. wouldn't that be too much?”

Robin nodded. "Each dish is a bit too much, so let's start with twenty. plates. ten each of meat and vegetable dishes. Make the base of the pot a bit stronger in flavor, and then, a few bottles of drinks will be enough."

Crystal frowned. "Such good dishes, such good taste, why not have wine?" "You could drink if you wanted to, but you had to limit yourself! | certainly didn't want to carry a drunkard home after dinner."

After the waiter left. Crystal laughed and said, "Not drinking tonight, are you trying to stay sober to do something with me? Hehehe..."

"Bang!"

As Crystal was speaking, a plastic bullet from a toy gun shot towards her eye.

Robin immediately reached out and grabbed.

He looked up to see a boy of about ten, three or four meters ahead, aiming a toy gun at Crystal, ready to shoot again. The parents beside him were continuously praising the boy.

Before Robin could speak, Crystal stood up politely and said, "Hello, you must be the child's parents. With so many people in the fondue. restaurant, playing with this toy gun here could easily hurt someone.

Before Crystal could finish her sentence, the child's mother immediately became unwilling.

"What do you mean? This is a toy gun, the bullets are just plastic pellets, what harm could it possibly do? Look at you, making a fuss over nothing!"

Crystal was taken aback, not expecting the boy's parents to be so unreasonable. "You you, | kindly advised you, this is for your own good. You really!"

The boy's father was instantly displeased, pointing at Crystal. "What do you want? If you dare to talk about my son again, believe it or not, I'll slap you?"

Robin glanced at the family of three, stood up and pulled Crystal back.

"Don't pull me! They..." Crystal didn't expect that the child's parents would be so fierce to her. Robin didn't say anything and just pulled her

back.

Robin gestured for her not to be angry, "Alright, we came here to eat. getting angry with this kind of person is not worth it. Our food will be here soon."

Crystal gave Robin a glance, reluctantly sat down, and muttered, "I was just trying to persuade them to talk about the child. If they upset someone with a bad temper, the child might suffer."

Robin chuckled lightly, "The parents of those kids don't care, why are you worrying*?"

Crystal took a deep breath, thinking that it made sense.

The surrounding diners, seeing Robin in this state, shook their heads.

"This man was really useless. His girlfriend was wronged and he didn't even dare to say a word.

"This guy was such a coward!"

"No, that's not it. Didn't you see how unreasonable that boy's family was? They just didn't want to get involved with such people. Seeing that Robin and Crystal were no longer arguing, the boy's parents proudly said to their son. "Our baby is really great!" "Bang! Bang! Bang!"

Under the praise of his parents, the boy continued to wave his toy gun around, running amok in the crowded fondue restaurant.

The security guard in the fondue restaurant, seeing the boy running around, hurriedly approached his parents and advised, "Please keep an eye on your child. The fondue pots that the waiters are carrying are very hot. It would be troublesome if he bumps into them."

The boy's mother immediately became angry and said, "Isn't your fondue restaurant supposed to be a combination of casual dining and entertainment? My baby is so well-behaved, what could possibly go wrong? If you dare to talk nonsense again, I will complain about you!"

The boy's father also immediately joined in berating the security guard.

The security guard had no choice but to stop arguing with him.

In case of a complaint, I might not be able to keep my job.

No sooner had he finished speaking than a waiter came over with a piping hot fondue pot

The boy was having a great time, running back and forth in the aisle in the middle of the fondue restaurant's dining table. He crashed directly into the waiter who was holding the bottom of the

pot.

The waiter was greatly shocked.

Given the position in front of them, the entire scalding fondue pot would certainly have doused the child from head to toe. With such a hot pot base soup, the boy would have been severely burned if he didn't die.

In a moment of urgency, the server suddenly turned around, spilling an entire pot of boiling hot fondue on his own foot. Fortunately, only half of the foot was scalded.

The service staff sat on the ground on the spot.

Seeing this scene, the boy deliberately started crying loudly.

The boy's mother heard the child's cry and ran to their front.

The staff didn't ignore the person who had burned their foot, instead, they immediately checked if the boy had been injured.

After checking, seeing that the boy was unharmed, the boy's mother pointed at the staff member and yelled angrily, "How can you work with such poor quality? Look how scared my child is! You can't even hold a fondue pot steady, you might as well be dead! If my child had been scalded today, I would have made you pay!"

This service worker was a college student, working to earn tuition fees. Unexpectedly, the boy's mother not only did not apologize for her child's uncultured behavior, but instead cursed loudly.

Tears of grievance fell from his eyes as he murmured. "Your child was running around in the fondue restaurant, he bumped into me, and my foot got scalded

Upon hearing the waiter's words, the boy's father immediately grabbed his collar. "Dare to speak about my son again, believe it or not. I'll beat you to death! With your poor and pathetic appearance, you have no manners at all. How can you even work? You deserved to get your foot burned!"

The lobby manager of the fondue restaurant rushed over immediately. helped the server up and said. "Sam. you go to the back first, I'll arrange for someone to take you to the hospital right away."

Then, apologizing to the boy's parents finally settled the matter.

"What a crappy fondue restaurant! We're not coming here to eat next time, the staff's quality is so poor!" The boy's father and mother, returning to their seats, still felt annoyed, grumbling for quite a while.

Crystal was speechless as she looked at the scene before her.

"Robin, did you see that? Can the parents of that boy actually do this? Don't they know that in the long run, it will harm their own child?"

Chewing on his food, Robin said indifferently, "No need to keep this up, they'll pay the price soon enough. These people have never suffered a loss!"

"Wait a moment?" Crystal looked around, not understanding what Robin meant, when she suddenly saw three familiar faces.

She immediately lowered her head and said, "Robin, the three people who wanted to catch you at the company this morning have also come here"

The three people who came to the front door, two men and one woman, were Rhonda, Pablo, and Darrin from the Criminal Investigation Division of LSA

Robin nodded. "That's right."

"What's right?" Crystal looked at Robin, "Are you okay? You seem a bit off today."

Robin ignored her.

He understood that Rhonda had tracked him down here, surely for the Dark World assassin.

At that moment, a man from table thirteen caught Robin's attention.

The diner at table thirteen was a man of average build, with a thin face and a pair of wide-rimmed glasses.

Across the table from this man, there was a girl of about seventeen or eighteen years old.

The girl looked very pure and quiet.

The man occasionally glanced at the young girl, a strange light flickering in his eyes.

Such radiance was not vulgar, nor was it obscene, but rather a kind of longing and sorrow. The girl also noticed the man's gaze and returned it with a smile.

A warm smile spread across the man's cool, handsome face.

Such a harmonious and warm scene was suddenly disrupted by a dirty

Kainat Khan you..

posted a video

tissue.

Sitting behind the girl was the family of the boy who had previously been holding a toy gun.

The boy ate for a while, then started to fool around.

He took a napkin from the dining table, spat on it, smeared it with chili oil, and deliberately threw it at the girl. Every time he splashed the blood-red oil stains on the girl's white dress, he was extremely happy.

The girl was made to feel very uncomfortable.

However, she knew that this family was unreasonable, so she didn't want to argue with them.

She shifted her position.

Next, the boy continued to wrap many bones and the remnants of the dishes they had spit out in tissue paper, throwing them at the girl.

This pack of tissues actually fell into the fondue pot.

The girl was quite annoyed, she glanced back at the boy, who was dancing around excitedly. She sighed and shook her head helplessly.

Had no choice but to order another fondue pot.

The man across from the girl first slightly furrowed his brow.

Seeing that the girl didn't say anything, he let it go.

The girl originally thought that the little boy would just play for a while.

Unexpectedly, the little boy became even more unrestrained.

Surprisingly, he wrapped up the cigarette butts, bones, etc and other trash in the table napkin and dumped it all into the girl's fondue pot. The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

Then, he burst into laughter. The girl was trembling with anger, yet she dared not speak. The man at table thirteen across from her suddenly had a murderous look on his face.

It was only when he saw that the boy was under ten years old, he took a deep breath, stood up and said to the boy's, parents, "Ge lo, could you please control your child? He's too naughty, he threw all the trash into the girl's pot." The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

Having said that, he signaled the waiter, "Please add a plate of snacks for the child. I'm treating him..." The man had said this far.

The boy's father glanced at the bespectacled man, who was rather skinny, and said, "What's the big deal? It's just a dirty fondue pot, isn't it? I'll compensate her for it! My son is still a child, how old are you all, still

fussing over this!" The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

"Waiter, get her a new fondue pot, it's on me! What's wrong with people these days, they can't even tolerate a child, such poor quality!"

Chapter 237

Chapter 237 Cobra

The girl in the white dress felt very embarrassed when she saw so many people in the fondue restaurant looking over here. She hastily picked up her bag and stood up, saying, "Never mind, I'm done eating, no need to change it."

Then, he politely nodded at the man with the wide-rimmed glasses, "Thank you!"

The man with the wide—brimmed glasses could tell that the girl had obviously been driven away by the unreasonable behavior of the boy's family.

He was slightly angry and said coldly, "Control your son!"

The boy's father suddenly roared, "What's it to you whether I discipline my son or not? It's none of your business, and it's certainly not your place to educate me!"

The man with the wide-rimmed glasses sneered and shook his head.

The girl quickly grabbed him, "Big brother, let it go, I don't want you to get into trouble because of me, I really have eaten enough."

The man with wide—set eyes took a deep breath, gave a nonchalant smile, and said, "Alright, little sister, I'll listen to you." He ignored the rudeness of the boy's father and returned to his own seat.

Everyone thought that a dispute, which was on the verge of breaking out, had just been resolved like that.

However, the girl had just wanted to leave the dining area.

The boy saw his father arguing with the girl.

Suddenly rushed to the girl's dining table.

Directly overturned the scalding fondue pot.

A pot of boiling fondue had spilled all over the girl's arms and legs.

The nearby Crystal let out a scream.

Robin was also startled by the boy's actions.

Just a ten-year-old child, how could he be so malicious?

The girl was scalded by such a high-temperature fondue pot, the burns on her body must have been severe.

Seeing this scene, the wide-eyed man quickly stood up and held the girl who was about to faint.

Checked her wound for her.

He quickly rushed towards the faucet, holding her tightly.

This scene happened too suddenly.

So much so that everyone in the fondue restaurant hadn't reacted.

Crystal stood up and said, "Your child has burned someone, you should immediately call the hospital emergency number!" "This child was really too detestable!"

Seeing this scene, the boy's father was unwilling to stay any longer. He picked up the boy and headed towards the door. "Stop!" Crystal stood in front of them.

The boy's mother reached out and slapped Crystal. Robin grabbed her wrist, "No one is leaving until this is resolved. You think you can just walk away?"

"None of your damn business, get out of the way!" The boy's father stepped forward, ready to push Robin aside. The man with the wide-rimmed glasses somehow ended up in front of the boy's father without anyone knowing when. Without saying a word, he directly snatched the boy away.

Before the boy's parents could react, his head was pushed into their own scalding hot fondue pot on the table. The boy's father was stunned the moment he saw this scene.

When he came to his senses, he immediately rushed over to save his son.

However, he never could have imagined.

Hadn't even reached his son's side yet.

This broad-rimmed glasses man picked up a knife from the table and plunged it into his throat like lightning. At that moment, the boy's father realized that this skinny man with wide-rimmed eyes was an extremely ruthless character! At this point, it was understood that it was already too late.

Not only was his own son being cooked in the scalding fondue pot.

He himself was also stabbed in the throat with a dining knife and fell

Chapter 237 Cobr

to the ground dead.

The boy's mother had already been scared stiff.

Their own son had always been like this, and no one dared to do anything to him.

How could such a thing happen today!

The fate of her son was uncertain, her husband had already died before her eyes!

However, this man with the wide-rimmed glasses had no intention of letting her go.

Carrying the boy who had already been burned to death.

Indifferently, he walked up to the child's mother and plunged the same dinner knife into her throat.

At this point, the man dropped the boy's body, and the man with the wide—brimmed glasses, holding the burned girl, rushed out. In an instant, chaos erupted in the fondue restaurant.

The three Rhondas, who had been watching at the door, realized that something had happened here. Immediately locked onto the man with wide-rimmed glasses.

Robin knew this man with the wide-rimmed glasses.

Learned from the photos sent from Death Mongers.

This person was indeed the assassin sent by the world of the dark night.

Code name Cobra.

Chapter 237 Cobra

Nationality: Smoesia.

Originally named Gregory Curry.

He appeared weak and scholarly on the surface.

In fact, the method of killing was extremely cruel.

It was said that this man used to be a doctor.

Because my sister was raped and murdered by a second—generation tycoon from Smoesia.

He gave up his medical career.

Underwent five years of rigorous training.

Wiped out the entire wealthy family single-handedly.

From then on, he embarked on the path of an assassin.

Gregory was very friendly to the girl at table thirteen just now.

It was because of that gentle, demure-looking girl.

Very similar to his sister.

Otherwise, he would never have given up this assassination mission for such a matter.

Moreover, it would be due to such extremely unprofessional mistakes.

Issued a death sentence by the dark world, pursued eternally.

Rhonda blocked Gregory's way.

"Freeze!"

Chapter 717 Cobra

Gregory

noded politely, pointing to the girl cradled in his arms.

In an instant, he darted to the left.

The three Rhondas immediately chased after.

A shot was fired at the ceiling.

All customers immediately crouched on the ground. Rhonda was grabbed by Robin as she passed by him. "You!" Rhonda Yongqiang pointed at Robin and roared.

"Let go of me, or else, I could have killed you on the charge of obstructing official duties!" The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

Robin didn't pay attention to her, instead he pulled her directly into his arms.

He gently lifted her up and spun around in place.

Rhonda kicked and flailed, screaming, "Let me go!"

Suddenly, she saw a white silver light fly past her eyes.

“Puff puff puff!”

Three silver throwing knives whizzed past, missing her eye corner by less than a millimeter. Rhonda could almost feel the icy murderous intent on these three flying knives.

She who had been doing detective work for many years.

It was clear, these three throwing knives had killed uite@few padple apd geah a oY of blood, The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

Only then would there be such a chilling murderous aura! At that moment, all three throwing knives were held in Robin’s hands.

Rhonda watched as Robin held three

throwing knives, his\@Syatéinednor Ny ©.

nroneritarily azing her. The content

is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest

chapter there!

The next moment, Robin magically threw the flying knife.

Two flying knives cut through the startled air, circling around several stone pillars.

Aman in a cloak darted into the fondue restaurant on the east side like a bolt of lightning. Darrin shouted, “Colonel Chavez, watch your front right!”

Rhonda also spotted a tall Bruecian man to her right front.

Was secretly aiming and shooting at Rhonda and Robin.

Rhonda was startled.

However, it was too late to dodge.

That Bruecian man had already pulled the trigger.

The bullet was shooting towards her and Robin at a speed faster than light.

“Bang!” A gunshot sounded.

Ascream echoed from within the fondue restaurant!

Everyone lowered their bodies as much as possible, fearing that bullets would be shot at them. Crystal, who had been stunned for quite a while.

Clearly, he was stunned by the scene before him!

She was panting heavily, shouting loudly, “Robin!”

Chapter 238 Crystal is The Target

Chapter 238

Chapter 238 Crystal Is The Target

“Quick, the gun is under my armpit!”

In a state of urgency, Rhonda yelled at Robin.

He gestured to pull out the pistol from under her left armpit to fight back.

“Hurry up!” Rhonda yelled, seeing Robin still hesitating.

Robin looked towards Crystal while reaching into Rhonda’s left chest.

However, after fumbling around for a good while, he still couldn’t find the pistol.

| just felt that something was off about the object | was holding in my hand.

“Ah! You bastard!” Rhonda was only focused on the assassin to her left.

Suddenly realized that there was a strange feeling in the body.

Looking down, Robin's hand was holding hers...

"Ah!"

Suddenly, her cheeks flushed red, and she lifted her leg to fiercely strike at Robin! "Damn!"

Robin immediately blocked Rhonda's attack.

Chapter 258 Crystal is The Target

Holding her slightly sideways, he dodged the bullet that was shot towards them. "You're sick, woman, why did you ambush me? Where's your gun?"

Rhonda struggled desperately, the flush on her face spreading to her neck. "You rascal, let me go!" "How did I become a rogue? You, woman..."

Only then did Robin catch a glimpse, he had grabbed the wrong thing with his palm! "Ah! You bastard!"

At that moment. Rhonda was like a little lion in heat.

Shaking its head, it opened its mouth and bit down hard on Robin's arm.

"You're a puppy!" Robin let go, pushing Rhonda away.

The bullet from the killer on the left whizzed past in front of Rhonda's eyes.

Rhonda glared at Robin fiercely, instantly pulling out the pistol from under her armpit. A series of shots were fired at the assassin who attacked them.

The diners in the fondue restaurant had already fled in panic.

Rhonda fired her gun while quickly moving forward.

The whole body was radiating a sky-high murderous aura.

After a fierce burst of speed, she had already arrived in front of the imposing—looking assassin like a bolt of lightning. The assassin was also taken aback.

Clearly unexpected, Rhonda had actually engaged in close combat with it.

Robin shook his head as he watched Rhonda's agile figure.

Despite being agile and fiercely powerful.

The hand-to-hand combat techniques within the army had already been perfected. The combat ability was considered top-notch.

However, the assassin who had confronted her.

Not just an ordinary martial artist, but a cross—trained powerhouse.

After a few moves, Rhonda was at a disadvantage.

Meanwhile, several murderous auras suddenly erupted from all around. the fondue restaurant. Robin clearly felt that several murderous intents were rapidly approaching Crystal! Weren't these killers coming for him?

Was it Crystal?

He quickly moved to Crystal's side, holding her hand.

Crystal, in her terror, immediately relaxed.

She looked at Robin and laughed, "You naughty guy, did you enjoy grabbing my breasts just now?" "Mimi?" Robin shrugged, "Comfortable!"

Chapter 238 Crystals The Target

"Bang! Bang!"

Two deep gunshots once again sent shockwaves through the fondue restaurant.

A few assassins hidden in the corner, suddenly like frightened birds, shouted. "Run!" Rhonda took a stride and then followed in pursuit.

Robin led Crystal out of the fondue restaurant.

Seeing the scene outside the fondue restaurant, I chuckled lightly. After all, it was still far from perfect. Having passed by Pablo and Darrin, he glared fiercely at Robin.

Quickly joined the battle.

They faced the Bruecian assassin with Rhonda, but they didn't gain the upper hand. Three people retreated while firing their guns intermittently.

The assassin across from them.

He was tall, strong, and extremely agile.

Facing the gunfire from Rhonda and her two companions, he dodged around.

He was surprisingly able to dodge the bullets shot by the opponent accurately.

It was evident that he was a mid-level archaic martial artist.

Such cultivation, although it could not physically block bullets.

Cnapt Chapter 23 Crystal In The Target

But he could predict the ultimate killing point of the bullet through the angle of the gun barrel. This ability was entirely about judging the direction of the gun's fire the instant the other party pulled the trigger. "Bang! Bang! Bang!"

Rhonda and the other two launched another round of intense shooting.

The Bruccian assassin still dodged past the flying bullets.

However, the way this killer evaded was extremely thrilling.

Rhonda immediately saw the strangeness in it.

She feigned a shot, deliberately fired a second later than her two colleagues, and pulled the trigger. This shot was extremely ruthless, flying straight towards the assassin's brow.

The running killer was also suddenly ready.

If it weren't for my quick dodge, half of my face would have been hit off.

The Bruecian assassin abruptly halted, his eyes flickering with unsettled terror. Clearly, the superb marksmanship of Rhonda had already been experienced. Crystal tightly gripped Robin's arm and let out a gasp.

"Ms. Thompson, come to my side quickly!"

Rhonda glared at Robin and shouted at Crystal.

Chapter 238 Crystal is The Target

At that moment, the Bruccian assassin also noticed Crystal and Robin.

"Hmm?" His eyes lit up.

Robin clearly felt a glimmer of delight flash in the eyes of the killer when he saw Crystal.

On the contrary, it seemed to not affect him at all.

These assassins were not in the same group as Gregory and others.

Their real target was Crystal!

What a coincidence!

Robin looked at Gregory as he gradually disappeared into the distance.

And the two ghostly figures hiding in the crowd.

They had just hired the assassin of Dark Oath from Hondry Sect.

But the guys who were dealing with Rhonda in front of me had other intentions. They were here to assassinate Crystal!

Who would have attacked Crystal?

Crystal heard Rhonda's call, but did not go over.

But stayed close by Robin's side.

She knew, no matter where, there was nowhere safer than being by Robin's side. "They were here to kill you!" Robin reminded.

"Huh? Who are they, and why do they want to kill me?" Crystal also

Chapter 238 Crystal is The Target

was confused, asking in horror.

"With me here, no one dares to kill you!" Robin, sensing Crystal's eth, comforted her. The content is on

NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

Crystal was so moved that she almost cried.

When did this bad guy become so gentle?

The assassin determined that Rhonda had run out of ammunition.

Moved quickly towards Crystal's direction.

He exerted force with his feet in an instant, and the internal force exploded. A blasted crack appeared on the hard marble floor.

The whole person charged at Crystal like a cannonball.

In mid-air, a sharp dagger was suddenly drawn with one hand.

With a sharp murderous intent and a

cold gust of wind, it went straight G}

for Crystal's Neck to slash! The

content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read

the latest chapter there!

"Duck quickly!" Rhonda hadn't expected that the killer would dare to ignore the threat. of her gun. Charged brutally towards Crystal, swinging the knife to kill.

She raised her hand and pulled the trigger, beeline inmid aire content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

It was then discovered that the ammunition was already exhausted! She looked in despair at Robin and Crystal, who were in the midst of 84.17%

the knife's glare.

Rhonda knew what was going to happen next!

Chapter 239

Chapter 239 Soulcaliber

“Ah!”

At this critical moment, Rhonda let out a loud yell.

Like a fierce cheetah, he drew his military dagger like lightning, blocking the short knife swung by the assassin head-on. Prepared to make the final effort.

With a loud “Bang!”

Two sharp blades collided, sparking brilliant sparks.

However, Rhonda's strength was clearly inferior to that of this muscular assassin.

The short dagger in the hand was shaken and fell to the ground.

Rhonda's heart tightened, “Damn! It's over!”

At that moment, she caught sight, out of the corner of her eye, of several chilling murderous intents sweeping in from her left, right, and behind.

The assassins who had been hiding on one side, began to launch an attack on Crystal and Robin. Pablo and Darrin wanted to stop.

But was knocked to the ground by the rushing assassin.

It's over!

0.00%

09.55

Chapte 219 Solratku

Chapter 239 Soulcaliber

“Ah!”

At this critical moment, Rhonda let out a loud yell.

Like a fierce cheetah, he drew his military dagger like lightning, blocking the short knife swung by the assassin head-on. Prepared to make the final effort.

With a loud “Bang!”

Two sharp blades collided, sparking brilliant sparks.

However, Rhonda’s strength was clearly inferior to that of this muscular assassin.

The short dagger in the hand was shaken and fell to the ground.

Rhonda’s heart tightened, “Damn! It’s over!”

At that moment, she caught sight, out of the corner of her eye, of several chilling murderous intents sweeping in from her left, right, and behind.

The assassins who had been hiding on one side, began to launch an attack on Crystal and Robin.

Pablo and Darrin wanted to stop.

But was knocked to the ground by the rushing assassin.

It's over!

Rhonda looked at Crystal in despair.

She never could have imagined.

Entered Hallcester for the mission this time.

Not only did they fail to catch the killer, but they also left their own lives here.

What she found even more unbearable was that she had to watch the murder victim die right in front of her own eyes! A humiliation she had never experienced in her many years of professional career!

Even if she was so unwilling, there was nothing she could do.

At that moment, the glint of the assassin's knife was already nearing her neck.

It only took a millisecond, and she was done!

Just at the last moment when Rhonda was preparing to hit the road.

With a loud "bang!*, a sudden noise erupted.

The scene before her greatly surprised her.

Robin held Crystal in his arms, extending his arm for a gentle wave.

The robust Bruecian assassin, as if hit by a heavy truck, was instantly knocked back.

"Clang!" It hit the street tree opposite the fondue restaurant and fell to the ground with a thud.

In the robust body, all the solid bones were completely broken.

Chapter 239 Soulcalibur

Lying on the ground, convulsing like a puddle of mud.

Was this an illusion?

The other four assassins, the two who were at the very front, also bounced off as if they had hit an iron plate, wailing in pain. The two assassins behind, forcibly stopped in their tracks.

Gazed at Robin with bewildered eyes.

The Bruecian assassin who was with them, known as Black Bear.

He was the most skilled and ruthless guy in their group of assassins.

Robin's light strike couldn't even be blocked.

Could this seemingly ordinary young man have been an unparalleled master?

After a moment of shock, the two assassins stepped forward and asked. "Brother, which gangster are you from?" "We were assassins of Soulcaliber, you ruined our business, weren't you afraid of Soulcaliber's retaliation?" "Soulcaliber? What on earth is that?" Robin patted the startled Crystal in his arms, smirking playfully.

His gaze, however, was locked onto two ghostly figures in the distant crowd.

He clearly felt it.

These two elusive breaths.

He was gathering all his strength, ready to deliver a fatal blow to him at any moment.

When Robin had just entered the fondue restaurant, he discovered several hidden assassins

Thought they were all assassins from Dark Oath who had received dividends from Hondry Sect

Looking back, it was purely coincidental.

It had already been confirmed from the tone of these two killers.

The target of Soulcaliber was not him, but Crystal!

It was Gregory and the two killers in the crowd who were after him.

After a brief moment of shock, Rhonda quickly replaced the magazine in her handgun and pointed it at the two assassins. Robin truly had not known about this small assassination organization before.

However, when he saw Rhonda's cautious demeanor, he casually asked. "Is Soulcaliber very powerful?" "Soulcaliber was a heinous assassination organization," Rhonda replied.

"They made a living by accepting commissions from employers to hire killers for them."

“Within the past two years, the assassins of this organization specialized in committing crimes domestically.” “Up until now, hundreds of brutal murders have been committed.”

“Last year. I handled a case of family annihilation, which was also done by the Soulcaliber killer.

“The main culprit was Black Bear!”

“I had been looking for him for over a year before I finally met him. here!”

Robin looked up at the agitated and indignant Rhonda.

Could feel the presence of the Deputy Captain of the Criminal Investigation Brigade of LSA.

How much he hated Soulcaliber.

However, judging from the techniques they used just now, they were all martial artists from the archaic martial arts community. Despite this, their tactics were nothing in the archaic martial arts community.

However, a security guard like Rhonda was no match for them.

“Colonel Chavez, since we've met today, I'll deliver a message from our boss to you.”

“You've been causing trouble for our Soulcaliber these past few years. Very annoying!”

“If it doesn't stop, we, Soulcaliber, will be the next to annihilate you and your family!”

“Or, I could have sold you for a good price! Hahaha...”

Abald, dark—faced assassin was smirking, while lecherously scanning Rhonda's chest with his eyes.

Rhonda suddenly felt a chill run through her body, as if she was pangs stared at hyavendihdus snake. stiptbnsciously, she raised her hand and fired two shots. The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

Chapter 239 Soulcaliber

However, the two assassins across slightly moved their heads, easily dodging the bullets.

Two assassins were about to retaliate.

Robin stepped forward and pulled Rhonda to his side.

“Let go of me!”

Rhonda desperately wanted to shake off Robin, but she just couldn't.

The thought of the embarrassment this guy had caused her by grabbing her breasts in the past made her blood boil. Robin ignored Rhonda's struggle and held her in his arms.

He looked up at the two assassins,

his expression indifferent. chore? you to sasginate Urvstal Answer mie, ‘an | can make your deaths more comfortable.” The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

“Brother, we knew you were a superior man,” a cold voice of an assassin said.

“However, | want to remind you that our Soulcaliber is one of the few top-notch assassin organizations in the country.” “If you insisted on opposing us...

“Threaten me?” Robin stomped his foot on the ground.

The marble floor beneath instantly cracked open, slowly extending towards the feet of the speaking assassin. “Puff!”

The assassin's face turned pale instantly, a mouthful of fresh blood spurted out and he fell to the ground. Chapter 239 Soulcaliber

“You...you were...”

It was not until before death that | realized what kind of terrifying big shot | had actually encountered! Another assassin, looking at the bizarre scene before him, immediately turned pale and his legs trembled. “With a ‘pop!’”

His knees buckled, and he knelt on the ground, his Sa ea een in x lawpiteernbting © much that he i :

n't dare to beg for mercy. The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

Having been involved in the world of assassins for so many years, I had certainly heard of the legend of the Annihilator in the modern world.

There was only one person in the world who could kill in such an invisible way!

This person was a legend who was as elusive as a dragon showing its head but not its tail! Lord Dragon!

Seeing such a character, there was only one path — the path of death!

“Sir, the employer was Raul!”

“Begging you, sir, to grant me a swift death!”

Chapter 240

Chapter 240 Why Did You Kill Him?

The assassin from Soulcaliber was very clear.

It was simply impossible to want to survive and leave in front of a terrifying Annihilator like Robin.

Back in the day, the Dark Lord, Hondry Sect, Serpent Gang, and other gangs were taught.

Everyone was an ant before this old man!

Former Dark Lord Marc, the pinnacle of the archaic martial arts community.

There were tens of millions of followers worldwide.

In the end, he still died tragically atop the church.

The legend ended, the person who topped the archaic martial arts community was none other than Lord Dragon! Even the legendary figure like the former Dark Lord was slain by Lord Dragon with a single strike.

Let alone they were such a penniless Soulcaliber, a mere little assassin.

Not being tortured to death was already the greatest satisfaction.

At that moment, all he wished for was that the Annihilator could grant him a swift death.

“Hmm?”

71——saa kafara har avaa tae unbelievable to Rhonda!

Chapter 240 Why Did You Kill Him?

“Could it be that the vicious Soulcaliber assassin was actually scared to this extent upon seeing Robin?” “Was this an illusion?”

Rhonda, who was an elite member of the Criminal Investigation Brigade of LSA.

No matter what, I just couldn't accept the reality in front of me!

Soulcaliber.

Despite its short rise, it has been less than ten years since its inception.

However, this notorious killer organization had committed many bloody crimes within the borders of Londraland.

The members of the organization were essentially all serious criminals and death row inmates who had escaped from Londraland and Southeast Estya prisons.

After these people joined Soulcaliber.

Underwent extremely inhuman assassin project training.

Only upon reaching a certain level, could one participate in the organization's assassination missions. Therefore, each member had extremely strong individual combat

power.

Ordinary police officers and regular special forces personnel.

In front of the assassin in Soulcaliber, it was hard to survive.

Rhonda had been trained in the special forces.

Not only was he agile, but his shooting skills were also sharp.

Although it couldn't compare with the elites of Warwolf Special Forces.

However, among the general police personnel, he was considered top- notch.

With such skills, he could barely compete with an average Soulcaliber assassin.

If she encountered a killer like Black Bear, it was very difficult for her to escape unscathed. However, Robin not only severely injured Black Bear by himself.

Killed three Soulcaliber assassins.

This Soulcaliber assassin in front of him was so scared that he knelt on the ground and couldn't get up, as if he had seen a devil. Who exactly was Robin?

Why was the assassin from Soulcaliber so scared?

Moreover, a few days ago at the Hallcester Hotel.

Robin had a conflict with the Hashville Martial Arts Union.

The next day, the Hashville Martial Arts Union mysteriously disappeared.

The legend was that it was all Robin's doing.

However, Rhonda just wouldn't believe.

No matter how powerful a person was, it was impossible for them to compete with the strongest alliance in the martial arts world within Londraland.

Chapter 240 Why Did You Kill Hérn?

Not to mention wiping them out.

Rhonda was secretly glancing at Robin's handsome and attractive appearance.

Suddenly, contempt filled my heart.

Saying this guy was a wastrel would be more like it.

If he was said to be a wise man, she would never believe it.

Based on the bastard behavior of Robin grabbing her in that place just now.

It could be firmly concluded that this guy was no good,

He was nothing more than a slightly more skilled bastard at most.

However, what was puzzling was why this Soulcaliber assassin in front of him would be so scared. Crystal was also quite surprised.

She had experienced many legends alongside Robin.

Also knew well that Robin's skills were quite impressive.

Rhonda had said, "Soulcaliber are all a bunch of heinous killers!"

Were these vicious killers also so terrified of Robin?

Crystal couldn't figure it out.

She also couldn't be bothered to think about such complicated matters.

In short, being with such a man and being happy was all that mattered. Importantly, everyday life was so rich and colorful. However, the thought of hiring them to assassinate her employer, Crystal, crossed her mind.

When she found out it was Raul from the Lynch family, she was furious!

This bastard was so vicious.

Arrived at Halleester without success, actually spent a fortune to buy her life!

Since mother Hattie cut off all ties with the Lynch family, I had nothing to do with the Lynch family anymore. Had even less to do with this Raul.

Now that Raul saw that the Thompson Group was improving, he actually wanted to take it over in the past. Just for these reasons, you would hire a killer?

Hmph! Raul, you were delusional!

The Thompson Group was my mother's labor of love.

It was even a gift that Robin gave me.

No one could take it away from me!

Robin felt the anger in Crystal's heart, gripping her hand tightly.

A foot kicked the short knife on the ground.

The dagger flashed a cold light, piercing into the neck of the Soulcaliber assassin.

"You... why did you kill him?!" Rhonda roared at Robin, tucking her pistol into her underarm holster. 50 88%

The Why

Robin glanced at Rhonda's shirt, which was about to burst open at the chest, and smirked, "Not killing him, saving him for the New Year?"

Before Rhonda could continue to roar

Ashocking murderous aura suddenly erupted from the crowd.

In an instant, the onlooking crowd was completely shocked.

A dark figure shot out from the shadows of the crowd.

He swept towards Rhonda and Robin with a dagger in his hand like a flash of lightning. This master hidden among the crowd.

Seize the moment when Rhonda and Robin were arguing, and strike suddenly!

For a moment, Rhonda was caught off guard.

“Be careful!” Pablo and Darrin, both injured, almost shouted in unison.

Rhonda caught sight of this scene from the corner of her eye.

Had the intention to block.

But the assassin was so fast that she didn't even have the chance to draw her gun. “That's great, I was worried you wouldn't dare to come!”

Robin chuckled lightly, casually pulling Rhonda towards him.

He reached under her left armpit, pulled out a gun, and placed it in her hand.

Rhonda shuddered abruptly, reflexively turning around and firing a

Chapter 240 Why Did You Kill Him?

burst of shots at this killer!

This assassin was very disdainful of the bullets flying away.

Swung the body from side to side to dodge.

Bullets whizzed past his car, one after another.

It didn't harm a single hair on him..

An enraged Rhonda fiercely pulled the trigger until she had fired all the bullets in the magazine. Nor did it hurt the other party.

Just as this smug assassin had made his way to Robin and Rhonda.

Robin casually pulled the short dagger from Rhonda's waist and plunged it into the assassin's throat. "Thud!" A spurt of fresh blood gushed out!

This strike was completely in the blink of an eye.

Rhonda and the killer hadn't reacted at all.

Another assassin, hidden in the distant crowd, saw this scene.

Where was there even half a mind to attack anymore.

The whole person eerily shrank, the body suddenly bent over.

It shot out like a spring, disappearing into the vast darkness of the night.

Robin squinted, making out the person's face.

This person was a killer from West Estya.

Chapter 240 Why Did You Kill Him?

Extremely agile, he ran at a speed that was twice as fast as the world record.

However, since this person had already appeared, there was a chance to get away or let them disappear from Robin's control. The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

Robin gave a playful smile to Rhonda, who was still in shock, and led Crystal towards the parking lot. "You...you stop right there!" Rhonda rushed in front of Robin, scolding.

"I still had some questions that needed to be asked. Can you help me with our investigation?" The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

Robin chuckled lightly, bypassing Rhonda.

"I helped you out, and not only did you not thank me, but you also want me to go back to assist in your investigation? Give me a break!" The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

As he passed by her, he glanced at her breasts and said with a smile, “Feels pretty good!” “Ah!” Rhonda immediately clutched her chest, her face flushing red.

Yelling at Robin who was quickly running away, “You bastard! Wait for me, I won’t let you go!”

The Lethal Love Hunter #Chapter 241 - Read The Lethal Love Hunter Chapter 241

Chapter 241

Chapter 241 The Slippers

“Damn it, he left so fast, was he going to clope?”

Watching Robin’s figure in front of her, Crystal, clutching her panting belly, shouted out. “Robin, wait for me, my heel fell off again...”

Hearing Crystal’s shout, Robin realized that he had actually left Crystal behind.

He turned around and went back to Crystal’s side.

“Bro, where did you buy your shoes from? Why do they always break at the heel?”

Crystal bent over and kicked off her high heels.

“What are you talking about? It was sold to me by a classmate who does micro—business.”

“She told me that these shoes were designed by the top designers in the world and were out of print, so I bought twenty pairs in one go.”

Robin looked at Crystal’s swollen ankle.

Looking again at that pair of high heels with the broken heels, “How much for a pair, you bought twenty pairs in one go?” “One hundred and fifty thousand for a pair...” Crystal kicked the shoes in frustration, she grumbled.

“Damn! You're so gullible.” Robin sneered.

09 58

Chapter 241 The Slippers

Helped Crystal up, was about to leave.

Glancing back, Rhonda was quickly approaching from not far behind.

“Robin. you stop right there! You’re going to take responsibility for what you’ve done to me... Responsible for your matters?

What happened?

The corner of Robin’s mouth twitched, women are such a hassle!

Crystal gave him a glance, “It’s all because you messed up with the wrong pistol!”

Robin subconsciously looked at Crystal.

“What do you want?” Crystal quickly tightened her collar.

Robin pursed his lips, “Really, you’re sticking to me for such a trivial matter?”

“Get out of here! It’s big trouble if you get tangled up with this kind of tigress!”

Before Crystal could regain her senses, Robin had scooped her up and was running towards the parking lot like a whirlwind. “Robin, you... you bastard! | feel dizzy...”

Crystal was thrown into the car by Robin, almost throwing up.

Robin only then realized that because Crystal had been running so fast, her hair had been messed up like a bird’s nest.

At that time, her eyes were staring at him in a daze.

“Rhonda, this woman, she’s a workaholic. It’s troublesome if she gets attached to you, so that’s why | was hurrying you along ” Crystal lifted her fair, long leg and kicked towards Robin.

“That doesn’t mean they had to run so fast without considering me! I……. 4

Robin grabbed Crystal's foot and dragged a pair of shoes in front of her. “Put them on.

“For me?” Crystal immediately broke into a surprised smile.

Looking at these dull and colorless slippers, | was extremely happy.

When did this guy start caring about me?

Surprisingly, they guessed that my shoe heels often broke, and specifically bought a pair of slip—on shoes to keep in the car for me.

What did this indicate?

Hehe, that means | was very important in his heart!

Crystal put on her slippers immediately.

The foot inside felt like it was rowing a boat.

The size was too large.

“Such big slippers, you could wear them.”

“Hehe, but | like it. As long as it’s something you bought for me, | like it very much.” “Remember, my shoe size is 36. Next time you buy shoes for me, buy them in this size.” Robin watched Crystal excitedly dragging around in these big grey

Chapter 241 The Slippers

shoes.

| thought to myself, this woman has a really good attitude.

Did | ever say that | specifically bought it to give to her?

These slippers were the items that Livia had specifically equipped for his car the last time. A pair of slippers could actually be so happy.

The innocent years could not bear to be deceived!

“Uh, I didn’t buy it, it was... it was already in the car.” Robin shrugged.

Crystal gave him a glance, “Can't you, bad guy, say less?”

“Couldn't you just let me believe it was from you? Robin, you

Damn it!

Telling you the truth, and I became the jerk?

bastard!”

Suddenly, Crystal pointed to the left and said, “Rhonda was coming after us.” Robin was taken aback for a moment.

Isn't it?

Why wouldn’t she just go away!

He immediately started the car, sped out of the parking lot, and headed towards the southern suburbs of the city in a cloud of dust.

Rhonda was left standing in the parking lot, disoriented.

The

south for over ten minutes.

Seeing no one was following behind, he finally stopped, bending over and panting heavily. “Snap!”

Two glaring beams of light had enveloped him.

“Can't run anymore?”

Robin stepped out of the car, walking towards him step by step.

The Dark Oath assassin strained to sidestep, avoiding the light.

Saw Robin coming over with a smile on his face.

The night wind suddenly rose, blowing up Robin’s loose lapels.

The worn-out Dragon Dagger hanging at his waist was currently radiating a dazzling golden light. A golden dragon was swimming in the elusive space-time, appearing and disappearing intermittently. Dark Oath, the assassin, blinked fiercely.

The seemingly illusory floating image of that dragon surprisingly disappeared.

Could this have been an illusion?

Over the years, a terrifying rumor had been circulating in the dark world.

Anyone who saw this strange wandering dragon had already been sentenced to death by the Annihilator. "My lord, I... | received incorrect information, how could | dare to lay a hand on you..."

This fair—skinned, short—statured middle-aged man strenuously explained.

"Did Irving from the Hondry Sect send you?" Robin frowned slightly.

Back then, when he stepped into the Hondry Sect alone, Irving and several strong members of the Hondry Sect were not at the headquarters and thus escaped a disaster.

Now that he has ascended as the leader of the Hondry Sect, and teamed up with the Dark Lord to take revenge on me, he just sent these pieces of trash?

To kill me, they would at least need to employ a few hall—of-fame level experts, right?

Such a showy move, it was inevitably too ostentatious!

"At this point, what difference would it make if | told you! Dark Oath, the assassin, opted an attitude of facing death unflinchingly. The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

"Lord Dragon, | admit you were terrifying!"

"However, this time, Hondry Sect and Dark Lord had mobilized several of the world's top assassin organizations to relentlessly hunt you down."

“You had no way to escape! You wouldn’t be as lucky as you were a few years ago!”

“Even the most terrifying killer organization, Blood Wolf, whiepad disappeared fornsattlity years, alinbunced its return and accepted your assignment.” The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

Chapter 241 The Slippers “The Legendary Slayer of Blood Wolf — Black Wolf King, had also arrived at Hallcester.”

“Legendary Slayer — Black Wolf King, once swept across the entire dark world of Esnax, no one could survive under his fangs for more than two minutes.”

Robin flicked his eyelids. “Oh, it seems Irving is hell-bent on dying?”

“He probably overestimated himself too much.”

“The Hondry Sect was nothing but a bunch of ants to me!”

At that moment, the Dark Oath assassin saw that Robin had not made a move yet.

Suddenly, as if by magic, he pulled out a strange weapon that looked like a small cannon from his body. He struck Robin with one blow.

“Bam!”

Apiece of ammunition the size of an adult’s fist flew towards Robin’s face.

The strange weapon used by the killer was a specially made close- range lethal weapon.

The principle was similar to that of a light rocket.

The close-range shooting within ten meters was extremely powerful.

The ammunition of this weapon was powerful enough to blow a male lion into pieces with just one round. This Dark Oath assassin believed that as long as he had the

09:58

Chapter 241 The slippers

opportunity to shoot.

No matter how powerful Lord Dragon was, it was of no avail.

“Damn! They even used this piece of junk to try and kill me!”

Faced with the giant bullet blasting towards him. Robin lifted the corners of his mouth in disdain, raising the Dragon Dagger.

Under the powerful aura interference of the Dragon Dagger, the giant bullet surprisingly changed its trajectory and flew straight towards the Dark Oath assassin! The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

“Ah! The devil!”

“Bam!”

A cloud of blood mist suddenly arose, the assassin was blown up to the point where not even a fragment remained. Robin glanced at the scene before him, a cold glint flashing in his eyes.

It was still early, so I decided to kill that Legendary Slayer tonight.

Chapter 242

Chapter 242 Reward

Rhonda handed over the events of the fondue restaurant to the local police.

Afterwards, I received top-secret intelligence from the Londraland Security Agency.

The international assassin who entered the country this time, his target was Robin!

Upon hearing this news, Rhonda was greatly shocked.

The assassination target of thirteen top international assassins was surprisingly Robin!

Robin, this guy was just a minor project president under the Huber Group.

What qualifications were required to be favored by those top—level assassin organizations?

Like Black Wolf King, Grim Surgeon, and other assassins.

The initial hiring fee alone was five hundred million dollars!

The head bonus after finally completing the task could well exceed one billion!

Moreover, thirteen assassins of this caliber showed up right away.

What kind of powerful character would it take to deserve such a luxurious display of assassination? Rhonda was quite conceited about her own abilities.

0.00%

09:59

But she knew well that she could rely on her own personal abilities.

It was absolutely impossible to contend with any one of these thirteen top international assassins. These thirteen top assassins, came and went without a trace, killing invisibly.

Over the years, the International Criminal Police Organization had been constantly searching for them. However, a large amount of elite police force was expended, but ultimately, nothing was gained. Even many officers from the International Criminal Police Organization mysteriously disappeared because of this. Thirteen top assassins entered the country to assassinate Robin.

Immediately attracted the high attention of the National Security Department of Londraland and the International Criminal Police Organization.

The Londraland Security Agency had dispatched an additional twenty special police officers to Hallcester to deal with the matter in collaboration with Rhonda.

Robin killed the Dark Oath assassin and returned to the car, unlocking Crystal's vital body parts. "Where... where am I?" Crystal rubbed her sleepy eyes, mumbling in

confusion.

“You fell asleep.” Robin started the car and handed her a bottle of water.

15774

09.59 D

247 Award

Crystal had just woken up.

She glanced at her somewhat disheveled clothes and immediately said, “Robin, you rascal you didn’t do anything to me, did you?”

“4. How did I fall asleep?”

Robin glanced at Crystal’s fair, long legs.

“It’s getting late. I’ll take you home.”

“Your Thompson Group is just ahead, I’ll take you to the company’s guest room to rest first. “Alright then.” Crystal rubbed her neck and stretched her back.

“Robin, why did I feel so tired today, with a sore back and aching legs?”

“Ah, would you come home with me tonight, and I’ll give you a reward, okay?”

“Reward? What reward?” Robin looked at Crystal as she leaned in close to him, eyeing her warily. I always felt that this woman was up to some mischief.

Crystal laughed at the sight of Robin’s nervousness.

Then, he propped his long legs up on the dashboard, swinging his pale, delicate feet.

“How about it? Did the legs and feet look good?”

“Also, how do you think the pedicure turned out?”

Robin looked at the swaying big white legs in front of him, suddenly feeling a bit of a tightness in his throat. 28.05%

09:59

notch!

Crystal saw that Robin looked very unnatural and laughed.

“The reward I mentioned was for you to give me a massage, hahaha...”

The steering wheel in Robin’s hands gave a slight tremble.

Crystal’s smile became even more radiant.

Little one. I thought you had no feelings for me.

A pair of beautiful legs made your hands tremble.

Wait until you massage me later, let’s see if you’ll get a nosebleed.

Ten minutes later, arrived at the Thompson Edifice.

“I sprained my ankle. can you carry me up?” Crystal extended her arm.

Robin hesitated slightly, but still picked up Crystal.

Crystal’s hands hung around Robin’s neck, her beautiful eyes staring into his, she smirked and said, “Tonight, you take me...” Robin ignored her and went straight into the elevator.

Such close contact indeed felt a bit different.

That kind of smooth and soft feeling made him somewhat restless.

“Why don’t you dare to look at me? Hahaha...” Crystal, looking at Robin’s deliberately wooden expression, continued to tease. Upon exiting the elevator, I ran into Rebecca who lived in the apartment building’s guest room. 09:59

“Robin, Crystal? You guys...”

Crystal immediately closed her eyes, pretending to be asleep.

“Uh she sprained her ankle, I had to bring her back...” Robin reluctantly said.

He didn’t linger, but went straight into Crystal’s CEO suite.

Closing the door, Robin immediately threw Crystal onto the large sofa.

“You were such a boring woman, stop pretending.”

Crystal was sprawled on the sofa, kicking off her slippers, revealing her smooth thighs and back. Pointed at the skin care essential oil under the coffee table.

“My whole body ached, could you give me a massage...”

Robin hesitated for a moment, then sat down next to the sofa.

Crystal originally thought that this guy wouldn’t agree, she just wanted to tease him. Unexpectedly, Robin actually agreed.

Crystal closed her eyes, not giving a damn.

If this guy was really like that, I would have accepted it!

She subconsciously unbuttoned from the back.

Robin poured the essential oil directly onto her back.

Just as I was about to start the massage, the door was pushed open by Rebecca.

Chapter 242 Beward

Rebecca was followed into the room by Rhonda and four men from the Londraland Security Agency. Crystal hastily pulled up her skirt to cover her legs, holding Robin tightly

Robin draped the coat over Crystal, saying irritably. “In eagiddleof the

ht yey just Mark into private space? The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

They saw the scene before them and were immediately stunned.

After a brief stay, he immediately stepped out of the door.

“Robin, hurry up and put on your clothes!” Rhonda shouted loudly from outside the door.

Robin glanced at the disheveled Crystal, shrugged, “It’s all been seen.”

Crystal laughed. “So what if they saw us? It’s not a big deal, we didn’t do anything.”

“The key is my innocence...” Robin sadly shook his head.

“Robin, you bastard!” Crystal jumped up from the sofa, picked up a throw pillow and hit Robin with it.

“I hadn’t even started to argue, yet

you were already defenceless on the vantage, and then played innocent...”
The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

“Stop messing around!” Rhonda re-entered the room.

At that moment, Crystal noticed.

Rhonda had already changed into a military uniform.

He carried the rank of Major, with two bars and one star on his shoulder.

Chapter 242 Reward

It was originally an unparalleled beauty and a well-proportioned figure.

Under the backdrop of the heroic military uniform, he was even more spirited and intimidating. Crystal looked at Rhonda’s serious expression, stuck out her tongue, and sat next to Robin. Robin leaned back on the sofa, helplessly saying. “Colonel Chavez, you really are a persistent ghost.” “It’s so late, you’ve chased me all the way here, are you guys ever going to stop?”

“Did you take a fancy to me?”

“However, I can tell you frankly, you can go back. I don’t want to.”

“Outrageous!” The colleagues who came with Rhonda loudly rebuked.

Robin lazily lifted his eyelids, looking at this man.

“You could leave, I didn’t welcome you here!”

“President Tang, see the guest out!”

This man instantly charged in fury towards Robin.

Just in the next moment, with a “bang”, the man was thrown backwards, falling into the corner of the hall. The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

Three other men from the Londraland Security Agency immediately wanted to step forward and take action.

“Think carefully before you make a move in front of me,” Robin said with a smirk.

Chapter 243

Chapter 243 Legendary Slayer, Black Wolf King

Rhonda immediately stopped them.

The four new LSA colleagues had not witnessed Robin’s skills, but she had.

She had never seen fear look like that before, in the faces of several top assassins.

Rhonda stepped forward, her voice cold, “Robin, you are in extreme danger right now. We were ordered to come and protect you!”

Robin scoffed disdainfully, “I don’t need it, you better protect yourselves!”

Upon seeing Robin in this state, a flash of anger suddenly crossed the eyes of Rhonda and several of her colleagues. She had simply developed a great curiosity about Robin.

Wanted to figure out why Robin was so revered.

He could actually attract thirteen top assassins to specifically come to assassinate him.

So, with patience, he said, “Earlier, as you saw at Yummy Fondue, apart from the Soulcaliber assassin who was trying to kill Ms. Thompson, there was another group of assassins coming for you.”

She signaled to a lieutenant officer beside her, placing a dozen or so photos from her bag in front of Robin. “Look at the people in these photos, they were all top assassins

14071

Chapter 243 Legendary Slayer Black Wolf King

globally wanted by Interpol.”

Robin shrugged, saying, “What does it mean? Does this have anything to do with me?”

The lieutenant officer pointed at the photos on the coffee table, saying coldly, “We received top-secret information, the target of these assassins who entered the country is you!”.

Crystal and Rebecca gasped in astonishment.

Rhonda pointed at the photo and continued, “This one is called Grim Surgeon, the number one assassin of Ghostly Blades in Smoesia.”

“That is, the man with wide-rimmed glasses who killed someone in the fondue restaurant.”

“This person had assassinated nearly a hundred tycoons and politicians within five years, never failing.” “This one!” Rhonda looked up at Robin, who still had a look of disdain on her face.

Pointing at the face of a West Estya man.

“This assassin was the number one killer of the world’s top-tier assassin organization, Blood Wolf, the Legendary Slayer — Black Wolf King.”

“The Black Wolf King had already arrived at Hallcester.”

“His title was called the Legendary Slayer.”

The implication was, as soon as he appeared, the assassination target could be declared dead.

Crystal nervously gripped Robin’s arm.

10677

1407D

She never imagined that Robin would attract such a terrifying international assassin.

Rebecca looked at Robin with even more fear, anxiously saying, “Robin, Crystal, what are we going to do?” Ahint of contempt flashed in the eyes of several members of the Londraland Security Agency.

They believed that after Robin learned the news, he would never be as arrogant as before.

“Blood Wolf used to dominate the entire dark world years ago.” Rhonda said, a hint of seriousness in her eyes. “On the Interpol’s wanted list, it was the highest-level dangerous killer organization.”

“Had it not been for the appearance of a legendary figure in

Londraland that year, Blood Wolf, with its own formidable strength, would have disrupted the entire world.”

“It's a pity, our legend had been gone for many years.”

“If he had been there, these top assassins would not have dared to set foot in Londraland!”

Robin noticed that Rhonda’s eyes were filled with infinite admiration and respect when she mentioned the legend. What kind of character could have inspired such awe in Rhonda, a woman who was so high and mighty. However, a person who could instill fear in the world’s top assassin organization was certainly not ordinary. Listening to Rhonda’s words, this legend had already disappeared for

HOD

Chapter 243 Legendary Slayer Black Wolf King

many years.

Rhonda saw Robin deep in thought and said coldly, "Do you think you could possibly survive being a target like this for a killer?" Robin gave a cold laugh. "If his assassination target was really me, there was absolutely no chance he would have survived." Several security personnel from the Londraland Security Agency who came with Rhonda.

The scene where Robin killed several assassins in front of the fondue restaurant was not witnessed.

Upon hearing Robin's words, contempt suddenly flashed in his eyes.

They knew all too well the terror of these top-tier assassins.

These unparalleled assassins, who once shook the entire world, had caused many upper echelons and security departments of various countries to lose sleep.

Robin actually said such an extremely arrogant statement!

However, they had just witnessed Robin's skills.

Thinking deeper could have made those characters targeted by the killers.

Not a top-notch expert, then an extraordinary identity.

"Robin, I'm not joking with you!" Rhonda said angrily, seeing Robin's indifferent attitude.

"If it weren't for the orders from our superiors to ensure your safety, we wouldn't bother with you!" Chapter 243 Legendary Slayer Black Wolf King

"Actually, I've seen many people like you before!"

"At the beginning, he was full of arrogance, putting on an air of being the best in the world." "When those assassins were really about to kill you, you were scared and cursing everywhere."

"You're the kind of bastard who won't shed a tear until you see the coffin!" Rhonda shouted uncontrollably, her chest heaving with anger.

The corner of Robin's mouth twitched, "If the higher—ups sent you to protect me, why are you cursing?" "You're the jerk!"

"You! You're not a man!" Rhonda yelled furiously, pointing at Robin.

Robin crossed his arms over his chest, "How did you know whether I was a man or not?"

"You bi..." Rhonda was about to curse, but seeing Robin ready to argue back, she immediately stopped. She felt that she simply couldn't gain the upper hand in an argument with someone like Robin. Alieutenant explained, "Mr. Bruce, please calm down."

"The intelligence we received was that behind these top international assassin organizations, there was a powerful force manipulating them."

"It was said that they were willing to offer ten billion dollars for your assassination."

"Huh?" Both Rebecca and Crystal were taken aback.

Chapter 243 Legendary Slayer Black Wolf King

Ten billion dollars was enough to drive people crazy!

With a crash, the entire conference room shook.

Even those from the Londraland Security Agency Nie ef roe

wn ikisinfofins ion were shocked as they looked at Robin. The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

One hundred billion dollars was spent to buy Robin's life. What kind of outrageous deeds must this guy have done to make the hidden hand behind him hate him so much. Rebecca looked at Robin with worry, whispering, "What are we going to do?"

Crystal was also quite surprised.

However, when she saw the calm and deep gaze in Robin's eyes, heart instantly became indifferent. her

She believed that a rival capable of instilling fear in Robin had not yet been born in this world.

Robin chuckled lightly, “Is my life worth that much?”

“Robin, please be serious! Don’t think this is child’s play,” Rhonda leaned forward, annoyed.

“We received news that the thirteen assassins had already entered tig country. Currently) iheracking was idst'the whereabouts of the thirteen assassins were unknown.” The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

“Judging from various signs at the fondue restaurant | Laake, isi)

ighly likeltha@iney have all infiltrated Hallcester.” The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

“The intelligence ahead assessed, Black Wolf King might be near you right now.”

Chapter 243 Legendary Slayet

Volt King

“Black Wolf King was an extremely dangerous individual, ranking first on the assassin’s list!” “This kind of ceiling—level killer could only be surrounded and killed by mobilizing an army.” “For the safety of you and your friend, it would be best if you cooperated with us.”

“We would protect you with all our might.”

“Just you guys?” Robin glanced at Rhonda and her few subordinates, sneering.

“No need! You guys better fend for yourselves.”

“If Black Wolf King really came, none of you could escape.”

Chapter 244

Chapter 244 You're Too Arrogant

Upon hearing Robin's words, Rhonda was greatly annoyed.

The subordinates from Londraland Security Agency who came with her were also seething with anger.

If it weren't for the fact that I was wearing a military uniform, I really wanted to give this arrogant fool Robin a good beating. Rhonda took a deep breath, eventually calming down.

Her superior ordered her to investigate the incident where thirteen top international assassins attempted to assassinate Robin. Focused more on investigating Robin's identity.

They were not specifically instructed to ensure Robin's safety.

She was very clear in her heart.

Facing these thirteen top assassins, she and her few subordinates really had no confidence.

She was completely unaware of how many additional reinforcements the boss had specifically assigned. If truly involved in this incident, I had to deal with those top assassins.

Whether I and a few of my subordinates could get out alive was still unknown.

Not to mention protecting Robin.

"Go home, we're going to rest," Robin, holding Crystal, issued the

1403 D

Chapter 244 You're Too Arrogant

order to leave to the contemplative Rhonda once again.

"Isn't it inappropriate for this period of time to still be with me?"

"Even if you were carrying out orders from your superiors, you could not invade my personal space."

After a brief moment of panic. Rebecca immediately stood up and said. "Gentlemen. Mr. Bruce and Ms. Thompson need to rest now, please leave."

Rhonda exclaimed angrily, "Robin, I know you're skilled, but how could you possibly take on so many powerful assassins by yourself?"

"You were in the open, while these assassins lurked in the shadows. No matter how tight your defenses were, there was always a moment of relaxation.

"Please cooperate with us, so you can be safe and sound."

Robin was too lazy to talk to them again.

Without lifting his head, he waved his hand, signaling them to leave quickly.

The subordinates accompanying Rhonda could no longer contain their inner rage at this moment. The lieutenant officer stepped forward, slapping a palm down on the coffee table. The water cup on the tea table suddenly tipped over onto the ground.

"You were too arrogant!"

"Did you know, you would regret rejecting our protection like this?"

10.69%

140D

Chapter 244 You're Too Argant

Robin flicked his eyelids, pointing at this lieutenant.

"Clean up the remnants of the water cup on the ground, my water cups. cost 200 dollars each. After paying, get lost immediately."

"You..." The lieutenant officer trembled all over with anger.

Rebecca hastily said. "Gentlemen, please calm down. Let me clean the room.

“Please, as per Mr. Bruce’s request, leave immediately after paying. Mr. Bruce needed to rest.”

Rhonda gritted her teeth and said, “Fine, fine, fine! I’ll immediately report to my superiors, no one will waste time dealing with your nonsense anymore.”

She pointed to the lieutenant next to her, “Transfer 1000 dollars to him, let’s go!”

Robin watched as Rhonda and a few others left the room in anger, a twitch pulling at the corner of his mouth. If you were involved, you might have lost your lives before even seeing who the other party was. | told you to get lost, it was to save you.

Still ungrateful.

Thought you were awesome just because you had a status, bullshit!

Without ability, even with a high status, you were still a loser.

“Ding—a—ling...” Crystal’s phone rang.

The call was surprisingly from Miranda.

14.081

www

Chapter 244 You're Too Amigant

It was already past two in the middle of the night.

Crystal was quite surprised. What did it mean for Miranda to call her at this time?

“Miranda, are you still awake at this late hour?”

Miranda yawned, “No, | just got back from hanging out at the bar with one of Jacob's friends.” “Miranda, what did you need from me so late?”

Miranda was silent for a moment, then said, “Crystal, in a few days, Jacob and | are going to have our engagement ceremony.” Crystal glanced at Robin, who was engrossed in his phone, and took a deep breath.

“Miranda, congratulations then. If there’s anything you need me to do, just say it.”

Miranda sighed.

“I wanted to choose a better environment to hold this engagement ceremony.”

“However, Jacob had chosen a few hotels, none of which I was quite satisfied with.”

“I was thinking, if we could rent a luxurious villa, holding our engagement ceremony there would be more prestigious and seem classier.”

“After all, this kind of ceremony only happens once in a lifetime, I wanted it to be grand.” “Luxurious villa?” Crystal pondered.

Chapter 244 You're Too Arrogant

“What kind of luxury villa could accommodate so many guests you invited?”

“Of course, it was only the villas in Zone 1 of Mauveglow Villas.”

“I heard Krish say that the villa in Zone 1 of Mauveglow Villas was. just like a manor.”

“If the engagement ceremony between Jacob and I had been held there, it would have been absolutely spectacular.” Crystal paused, “Zone 1 of Mauveglow Villas?”

“Zone 1 of Mauveglow Villas had only five luxury villas.”

“The place was inhabited entirely by those unapproachable, high-level big shots.”

“Most people can’t even see their faces, and you want to hold an engagement ceremony in Zone 1 of Mauveglow Villas...” At this point, Crystal suddenly realized the true intention behind Miranda’s phone call.

Sure enough, Miranda continued.

“Before, you sent me the landscape photos of Mauveglow Villas that you took.”

"I thought you were joking with me."

"Later, I showed it to Krish, he said the scenes you shot were indeed Zone 1 of Mauveglow Villas." "He was not sure which villa in Zone 1 it specifically was."

"Last time you told me, you took the photos in that top-end villa

hapter 244 You're Too Arrogant

district."

"I'm calling you now just to ask, was what you said true?"

Crystal glanced at Robin, who was still scrolling through his phone, and after a moment of contemplation, said, "Yes, of course it's true. Back then, I told you, but you didn't believe me."

Miranda laughed. "If it's true, that would be great."

"However, I was certain that it definitely wasn't Robin's."

"Crystal, tell me, were you being kept by some big shot?"

"Did you deliberately say that the villa in Zone 1 of Mauveglow Villas where someone lived was Robin's?" Crystal was stunned for quite a while.

Suddenly, a mischievous idea popped into my mind.

"Even so, Miranda, what do you mean?"

Miranda hesitated for a moment, then said, "Crystal, could you possibly talk to your friend about lending us Mauveglow Villa 1 for half a day?"

Crystal looked at Robin, a mischievous glint of amusement flashing in her eyes. This indeed was a very interesting farce. She whispered into her phone, "Miranda, I told you, Mauveglow Villa 1 is Robin's, you can borrow it directly from him."

"There was some history between you two. He probably wouldn't have refused if you asked to borrow his villa for half a day to hold your

Chapter 244 You're Too Arrogant

engagement ceremony.”

“This villa was nothing to Robin.”

In our view, that villa was unattainable.

In Robin's eyes, it was nothing more than an ordinary dwelling. Miranda on the other end of the phone let out a sigh.

“Crystal. I don't know why every time you mention Robin, you have to sing his praises.”

“I knew your thoughts, no matter how Robin couldn't forget me, I would never accept his.”

“I was already engaged to Jacob.”

“Even if, as you say, he Robin was a billionaire, I still didn't think much of him.”

“Moreover, Robin, a mere loser, was a swindler who survived by deceiving women like Karina and Cecilia.” “Mauveglow Villa 1, he could never dream of living there in eight lifetimes.

“That was an area where only a big shot of a certain magnitude could live.”

“It was not just about money, it also represented the unattainable status of the people from Hallcester.” “Even Mr. Ethen's old man couldn't live there, what right did Robin have to move in?”

“He didn't even qualify to be a dog at Mauveglow Villa 1!”

Chapter 244 You're Too Arrogant

Crystal couldn't be bothered to explain any further, “Alright, Miranda, if you don't believe it, then forget it.” If the day of the engagement.

Miranda found out that the real owner of Mauveglow Villa I was indeed Robin.

Then what kind of mood would she have been in?

“Miranda, I'll try to see if I can borrow it. If there's any information. I'll contact you before noon tomorrow.”

On the other end of the phone, Miranda excitedly said Crystal could hire Porroaminiow Villa for half a day. I will definitely repay you well.” The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

Crystal laughed, “I don't need any reward from you. As long as I see you happy. I'm content.”

“However, I wanted to say one last thing in the end.”

“Miranda, if you found out Robin wasn't as bad as you imagined.”

“But it was much more powerful than you could imagine.”

“Even a status and identity higher than those of characters like Cecilia. Harold, and Conway, do you regret it?” Miranda burst into laughter, “I will never regret.”

“Robin was the type of person who could never amount to much.”

“I wanted to become a queen—like figure like Cecilia.”

“Aman without ambition like Robin was destined not to be of the same world!”

Chapter 244 You're Too Arrogant

“Alright, Crystal, don't ever mention someone like Robin to me again, it makes me sick just thinking about him.” The corner of Crystal's mouth twitched, “Alright, I won't mention him. again.”

“Miranda, these are all your words. If I end up with Robin in the future, you must not regret it.”

Miranda laughed, “No way, Crystal, if you two really end up together, I bless you!”

“If he was the owner of Mauveglow Villa 1, would you still pavene mMr retsRlarystétgo up and walked to the window, whispering. The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

“Never!” Miranda declared resolutely.

Crystal hung up the phone, turned to Robin, and a radiant smile spread across her face. "Robin..." Crystal walked up to Robin, looking into his eyes with a

smile.

Robin was taken aback for a moment, looking at Crystal's wolfish grin with some confusion. Was this woman going to mess with the plastering machine again?

"What happened?"

Crystal parted her seductive crimson lips, "I want to borrow something from you..."

Robin took in Crystal's fiery gaze,

subconsciously Sgyeesacosss, daskedavately, 'What do you want

to borrow?" The content is on

NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest

chapter there!

"Hahaha..." Crystal, looking at Robin in this state, planted a kiss on his forehead. Chapter 244 You're Too Angant

"I wanted to borrow your Mauveglow Villa 1 for a few days!"

Chapter 245

Chapter 245 Reverie Club Robin handed the Leopard Card to Crystal, "Take it."

Seeing Robin's generosity. Crystal laughed and said, "You didn't even ask me what I needed the villa for, you just gave me the key card directly?"

Robin lazily stretched and said, "It's just a villa, isn't it? Use it if you need it, do you still need to ask why?" "If you want to stay there forever, that's fine. What's the big deal?"

Crystal paused for a moment, then started to laugh.

Only Robin could have said such a provocative statement.

A Mauveglow Villa 1 worth billions.

In his words, it was like an ordinary house that couldn't be more ordinary.

Said | would lend it to her and so | did.

Crystal was very joyful in her heart.

At the same time, curiosity filled her heart.

Robin's identity became increasingly mysterious.

One thing was beyond doubt, Robin was undoubtedly a powerful and influential figure in the hidden world. It was such a powerful man.

1409 D

Miran

an!

Crystal just couldn't understand, were the old man from the Brown family and Miranda all blind? They couldn't see Robin's impressive status at all?

The bigwigs of both sides in Hallcester showed great respect to Robin.

Karina and Cecilia, these two goddess—like figures.

every command.

She obeyed Robin like a handmaid, following his every

They all looked up to Robin as if he were their master.

And yet, it was her, Miranda, and those fools, the Brown family.

One by one, they shouted arrogantly, claiming that they and Robin were not from the same world. Paraded themselves as the elite of high society.

Little did they know, their stuff, the Brown family's, was nothing in front of Robin.

Miranda, what gave you the audacity to look down on Robin?

Haha, it really cracked me up!

Thinking of these, Crystal couldn't help but laugh.

Robin looked at Crystal's silly expression and smirked, "Just a villa, is it worth being so happy?" "You rest, I needed to go back."

Crystal was taken aback, "What, you're going back this late?"

Chapter 245 Reverie Club

Robin nodded, picking up his own coat.

Crystal muttered, "I'm not going to cat you here again."

Robin shrugged, "That's not necessarily the case. Alright, you rest now, bye!"

Before Crystal could react, it had already disappeared without a trace.

Crystal stomped her foot in anger, "This bastard, does he really not. want to be with me!" Rebecca then walked in, "Crystal, what's going on between you two?"

"Just now, looking at you two, it seemed very intimate, as if you were in that..."

Crystal punched Rebecca lightly, "Screw you, that's not it! I was just asking him to give me a massage."

"Massage? Massage looking like that? Who are you trying to fool!" Rebecca pinched Crystal's fair and plump thigh, laughing playfully.

Crystal couldn't be bothered either.

The more this matter was explained, the more chaotic it became. It was better to just let it be. "What's the matter, jealous or not?"

A fiery glint flashed in Rebecca's eyes, "Hmm, envy!"

“Having sex with a man like Robin was worth it!”

Crystal lifted her leg and kicked Rebecca’s round butt, “Look at you, acting all flirty! | really need to watch out for you in the future.”

“Otherwise, before you know it, Robin might have been snatched away

Chapter 245 Revere Club

by you!”

Rebecca burst into laughter, “Then you better watch out! Hahaha...

“Ah, Crystal,” | sighed, “Honestly, | used to think Robin was just an ordinary man, but now | find him more and more mysterious.” “The formidable soldiers who just came by were no small deal, they were actually here to protect him?”

“Crystal, did you know what Robin does for a living?”

“Judging from the tone of those soldiers, did they mean that the world’s top assassins were all after Robin?”

“Crystal, Robin wasn’t some sort of super supervisor, was he?”

Crystal laughed, “You’re overthinking it!”

“If Robin had been an international criminal, he would have been. taken away by the Londraland police a long time ago. Why would they wait until now?”

“| needed to sleep, | wasn’t going to shoot the breeze with you anymore.”

After Rebecca left.

Crystal took out the Leopard Card and played with it.

Suddenly realized, with the Leopard Card, one could enter the gates of Mauveglow Villas.

However, the door of Mauveglow Villa 1 required biometrie identification.

If various characteristics of her body, Crystal, were not input into the

Chapter 245 Reverie Club

system.

Even with this Leopard Card, it was impossible to enter.

She hastily picked up the phone.

“Robin, you gave me the Leopard Card, but I could only get to the outskirts of your villa, I couldn’t get inside your villa.” Robin, who had just left the Thompson Edifice, replied, “Oh, I did forget about that.”

“Come to the company to find me at noon tomorrow, I will take you to the villa to input your information.”

Upon hearing Robin’s response, Crystal laughed and said, “Robin, aren’t you afraid that I might stay in your villa and never leave?”

“If you don’t want to go, then don’t. What’s there to be afraid of?” Robin said indifferently.

“Such a big villa, you could live in it if you liked.”

After saying that, he immediately hung up the phone.

Crystal heard the busy tone on the phone and muttered, “This jerk, can’t he say one more word?” Despite this, her heart was as beautiful as a flower at that moment.

Left the Thompson Edifice.

Robin checked the message sent by Death Mongers-

Hallcester Highway, Westbay District, Reverie Club.

Chapter 245 Reverie Club

There was an icon of a black wolf's head behind the information.

Robin chuckled lightly, “Hehe, Black Wolf King, tonight is the last night of your life.”

At two-thirty in the early morning.

Hallcester was the busiest nightclub street, Westbay District, Bloom Avenue.

A middle-aged man with a black wolf's head embroidered on his wrist.

Was leisurely swaying in the midnight wind.

This was a face of a West Estya person.

Of medium build, with fair skin.

A pair of wolf-like, sinister eyes were scanning the scantily clad beauties passing by.

This person was the Legendary Slayer.

The number one assassin of the world's top-tier assassin organization, Blood Wolf, was Black Wolf King. Black Wolf King seemed to be leisurely seeking beauty.

In fact, he was extremely nervous at that moment.

This time, | accepted the assignment from Blood Wolf to infiltrate Londraland and assassinate Lord Dragon. Such a high-risk individual had been long missed by both him and Blood Wolf.

Having lain dormant for so many years, Black Wolf King was somewhat unfamiliar with the world of assassins. Chapter 245 Revere Dub

For this reason, before coming to Londraland, he specifically did two special orders in Northern Potrya. Black Wolf King was quite satisfied with his own assassination status.

For many years, he was not in the martial world.

However, | had heard quite a bit about Lord Dragon's brilliant achievements.

This was recognized as the most ruthless person in the entire dark world.

Up until then, no powerful assassin or organization had been able to eliminate him.

Last night, Black Wolf King saw Robin's emerging skills from a distance.

He was obviously a bit cowardly about this assassination mission.

Robin managed to kill a top international assassin using less than ten percent of his strength!

He was pondering over this issue all the way.

The Robin he had seen seemed to greatly deviate from the information given to him by the Blood Wolf headquarters. A trace of fear had surprisingly crept into the heart of Black Wolf King.

This was a bad feeling he had never experienced since his debut.

Intuition told him that assassinating Lord Dragon would bring more harm than good!

Enjoying the cool night breeze, watching the sexy beauties coming and going around.

Black Wolf King suddenly realized that not far behind him, a pair of terrifying eyes were staring at him.

It was as if a ferocious beast was slowly approaching him.

It was Lord Dragon!

The Black Wolf King activated his mind, searching for these two strands of malicious energy that were rushing towards him.

Such a strong killing intent!

In an instant, Black Wolf King cracked a smile again, his eyes suddenly bursting with a cold light. Lord Dragon was nothing more than this!

After tonight, there was no longer the legend of Lord Dragon in the world!

| was the king of killers in this world!

Lord Dragon, | was your nemesis!

Black Wolf King suddenly turned his head, casting a glance at the far distance behind him.

With a flash, he disappeared into the mesmerizing neon lights.

“Thinking of running away?” Robin, who was already walking on Bloom Avenue, chuckled to himself. “Black Wolf King, since you’ve come, you can never go back.”

In the world of assassins, there would never be a Legendary Slayer

Chapter 245 Revere Cub

again.

Despite you being the top assassin in the world, having countless kills, and being known as the King of Assassins. However, they should never have found me.

Robin, hands behind his back. leisurely walked into the bustling nightclub district.

Although it was already the wee hours of the morning.

However, Bloom Avenue was still brightly lit and bustling with noise.

There were numerous nightclubs on this street.

Sexy, revealingly dressed women could be seen at all times.

Hadn't walked less than fifty meters,

already more than ezenaurg!

d.Reatifuy ricame up to strike up a conversation. The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

Robin turned a blind eye.

Slowly, | walked down this bustling nightclub street.

Searched for the scent of Black Wolf King in the ceaseless stream of people.

The dazzling lights of the West Sea night club illuminated the entire street in a riot of colors.

Also, Robin’s tall stature and handsome face.

Contrasted with an ethereal elegance, it was refreshingly unconventional.

As if not a mortal guest.

Chapter 245 Revere Club

The unparalleled young man who seemed to have gracefully emerged from the vast and profound depths of a sea of stars. This attracted a group of young women by the roadside, their eyes shining and their hearts beating faster. Robin looked up at the most luxurious nightclub in the central area of Bloom Avenue, the Reverie Club. Yeah, it was right here!

Robin stepped into the Reverie Club.

A bevy of sexy ladies vied for his attention at the front door.

Robin completely ignored the frequent advances of the beautiful

men and strolled into the hall of the Reverie Club. The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

The Reverie Club was the busiest nightclub on Bloom Avenue. The interior was magnificent and the lights were brilliant. The lingering and poignant tunes, like tides and water, were full of sentiment and tenderness.

The nightclub's hall was crowded

with people, filled with a sense of being overwhelmed,

and whispers were everywhere. The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

Through the center of the crowd in the Reverie Club hall, Robin walked straight in. Following the scent of the Black Wolf King.

He clearly identified, the Black Wolf King was on the second floor!

After determining the position of the Black Wolf King, Robin continued to walk further in. Wherever he went, groups of three to five people naturally dispersed.

Ascended the stairs amidst the admiring gazes of many men and

women.

Entered the second floor bar.

Robin looked around

Was gi

At first glance, the Black Wolf King on a tea seat less than five meters away from him!

Chapter 246

Chapter 246 Do It

The bar hall on the second floor was much dimmer than the first floor.

Robin scanned the crowd of guests in the second-floor hall and saw a familiar face.

Domingo, a disciple of the Hashville Martial Arts Union.

ac

That night, after the battle of Hanrock Peak, the Hashville Martial Arts Union disbanded...

Most of his numerous disciples had already left places like Hallcester, Hashville, etc., each seeking their own path. Domingo's own home was in Mapleford, the capital of Hashville State.

Today was spent accompanying a few childhood friends from Mapleford to the Reverie Club in search of the new Bruecian model.

Meanwhile, Domingo had also discovered Robin.

| was originally having a great time chatting and laughing with a few friends.

Upon seeing this Annihilator, his face instantly turned icy cold and purple, his teeth chattering non-stop. The shock Robin had given him was already etched deeply into his heart.

Although he had not personally witnessed the bloodshed at Hanrock Valley
However, that scene at the Hallcester Hotel had left him with a lifelong
unforgettable memory.

Domingo had originally thought that Sergio and Delbert were the pinnacle of
martial strength in this world. Robin's appearance caused all his previous
perceptions to collapse.

He had developed a serious psychological shadow towards Robin, character
of terror level.

At that moment, upon seeing Robin, he suddenly lowered his head, a chill
running through his heart. What did Robin come here to do?

Could it be, could he really intend to kill all the disciples of the Hashville
Martial Arts Union?

He glanced at Robin from the corner of his eye.

It seemed that there was no intention to make things difficult for him.

He only then dared to slowly raise his head.

Seeing Robin walk towards the tea seat in the other corner, he finally
breathed a sigh of relief.

The tall and handsome Robin appeared in the second floor bar hall.

Once again, it attracted the attention and screams of a group of people.

The few men who played with Domingo were the prodigal sons from
Mapleford.

One of the men was named Rick Farmer.

The eldest son of Cloud International Group in Mapleford was the top figure
among these people.

HUD

The man sitting next to Rick was named Clinton Brock.

My family ran a martial arts school in Mapleford.

There were three chain martial arts gyms just within Hashville State..

Often by his side due to his own skills and family background, he was frequently with Rick.

The others were also second generations from top-tier families in Mapleford.

At the exclamation of a group of beautiful women, they also turned their attention to Robin.

Despite spending all day in nightclubs and entertainment venues, they saw many handsome men and beautiful women.

However, it was the first time | had seen such a handsome guy like Robin, who had extraordinary temperament and stunning looks.

A touch of jealousy inevitably arose in my heart.

Amidst the surprised or fervent gazes of the crowd.

Robin walked over and sat down in front of a middle-aged man with thick hair.

“Black Wolf King, we finally met.”

“Lord Dragon?” The middle-aged man slowly raised his head, exclaiming in astonishment.

However, the surface still remained calm.

Under the dim light of the bar, Black Wolf King closely scrutinized Robin.

Chapter 246 Do H

He couldn't believe that the Lord Dragon, who was as terrifying as a devil in the legends, was actually so young and handsome. If one did not know the background and history of this person.

One would never associate him with words like murder, cruelty, and bloodshed.

A figure who was able to shake the entire dark world within three to five years of their debut.

Black Wolf King had to take it extremely seriously.

After briefly assessing each other's strength.

The Black Wolf King did not detect any oppressive powerful aura from Robin.

On the contrary, all of Robin's demeanor suggested that he seemed to be just an ordinary person.

Why could this kind of person dominate the dark world?

Made the world's top assassin organizations fear him?

Churches and sects such as Hondry Sect and Dark Oath would change color at the mention of Lord Dragon.

During the years | secluded myself in the deep mountains for cultivation, has the dark world really become so unbearable? Black Wolf King looked at Robin, giving a casual smile, "Lord Dragon, are you really that confident?"

"Have you ever heard of the Legendary Slayer from many years ago?"

"I'm not interested in any legends," Robin said with a playful smile,

28 10%

1410)

Chapter 246 Doh

pouring himself a cup of green tea.

"How much dividend did you take from Hondry Sect that you risked your life, chasing me to Londraland to kill me?"

"| was already in front of you, go ahead."

Black Wolf King's eyes lit up, instantly feeling a different aura coming from all around him!

They were some kind of military or police surveillance forces!

No less than a formidable figure was staring intently at him.

Black Wolf King looked at Robin with disdain.

“Lord Dragon, I didn’t expect someone like you to resort to the military and police to deal with me. Isn’t that a bit low-end?” “However, these were of no use to me.”

“The reason why Legendary Slayer was able to dominate the martial arts world for so many years without any defeat.” “That was because, apart from killing faster than anyone else, no one in the world could match my ability to escape.” “The most important ability for a killer was not killing, but escaping.”

“Only after assassinating the target and being able to escape, can one truly be considered the king of assassins.” “Even with so much military assistance around you, they still couldn’t catch me.”

“Lord Dragon, I was very disappointed in you!”

Robin gave an indifferent smile, sizing up the once world—dominating

Chapter 245 Do It

king of assassins in front of him.

“You overthought it, I never relied on anyone’s strength.”

“I could offer you the opportunity to avoid them.”

Black Wolf King looked at Robin, giving a cold smile, “Lord Dragon, are you so confident?”

“You might not have been aware of my true strength. As the king of assassins, I could find countless ways to kill you.” The Black Wolf King spoke slowly, leisurely uttering gossip that seemed like casual chit-chat.

There was not a trace of tension or fear on his face.

It seemed that he and Robin were not discussing a matter of life destruction.

But was discussing a romantic and elegant affair of love and beauty.

Robin laughed, “How are you so sure you can escape from me?”

“As for those military or surveillance people, I didn’t know.”

“If I had relied on these people for protection all these years, I wouldn’t have been the Annihilator you speak of.” Black Wolf King’s face was impassive, “Lord Dragon, you may have underestimated the power of the Legendary Slayer.” “I’ve been out of the game for so many years, and suddenly you show up. Do you think you’re the best in the world?” “In front of thirteen top international assassins, you were nothing!”

“The reputation you gained today was merely a result of a fortunate

Chapter 246 Da

coincidence.”

“I awaited to return to the martial world, your world was already on a countdown.”

Robin put down the water glass, gave a nonchalant smile, “Thirteen? Now there are only eleven left.”

He raised his hand to check the time, “In ten more minutes, you’re dead, leaving only ten.”

“According to my estimation, everything would be reset to zero before three o’clock in the early morning tomorrow!”

At that moment, a stunning woman, wearing crystal high heels, a mini skirt, and revealing an extreme amount of cleavage, gracefully approached with a glass of red wine in her hand.

The woman walked up to the tea table, flashed a charming smile at Robin and said, “Young man, I seem to have seen you somewhere, but... but I just can’t remember where, haha...”

Before finishing the sentence, he started laughing on his own.

The woman was tall and curvaceous, with an extraordinarily beautiful face. She could be described as a top-notch beauty. An extraordinary and ethereal beauty, enough to outshine all others, reigned supreme in tonight’s nightlife.

In the midst of laughter, moved a bit closer to Robin.

So much so that the overflowing venture capital was almost handed into Robin's arms.

A delicate fragrance wafted from her slightly parted, sensuous red lips.

Chapter 246 Doh

"This woman was the most popular bartender 'Doris Neal' at the Reverie Club, she seemed to want to flirt with that handsome guy

Aman with Rick subconsciously looked at him and whispered.

Several prodigal disciples were all aware.

Every time Rick came to the Reverie Club in Hallcester from Mapleford, it was for Doris.

Rick's face instantly turned cold.

Before he came, he had boasted at the table that he would definitely get Doris into bed that night.

The scene before him was quite embarrassing.

"Rick, I'm going to teach that kid a lesson!" Clinton stood up and said.

After something happened to the Hashville Martial Arts Union.

They were considering leveraging the Cloud International Group to send out their disciples from Yne-boxing gym, as well as to attract some security business. The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

This situation just came up, perfect for flattering and sucking up to

Rick.

Rick held his wine glass, looking in Robin's direction.

At that moment, Doris, with her enchanting body, wished nothing more than to burrow into Robin's arms.

Rick took a deep breath and said coldly, "A warning would suffice. don't make too much noise."

"Watch closely, Rick!" Clinton immediately stood up and headed towards Robin's table

Domingo was already shaking with fear, and before he could stop him, Clinton had already reached Robin's side In the eyes of Rick. Clinton and others. Robin might have just been an insignificant figure not worth mentioning Their Cloud International Group was one of the top five conglomerates in Hashville State

His father, Lewis Farmer, could have been nearly in the top three on the wealth list of Hashville State

It could be said that, one could practically walk sideways in Hashville State

What could a nobody like Robin do"

If things got out of hand, at most we would just have to pay some money and it would be over

But Domingo knew, Robin was not as simple as they imagined

That was a man-eating beast in shop's clothing

If this gentleman was truly angered

Rick's Cloud International Group would end up like the second Hashville Martial Arts Union.

"Domingo, what's wrong with you? You look terrible," Rick asked, looking at Domingo who seemed to be on the verge of death at that moment

"Rick Rick, quickly call Clinton back, don't provoke him!" Domingo looked at Robin's retreating figure in fear Chapter 246 Dot

The sight before me was entirely the tragic scene of the Hashville Martial Arts Union at the Hallcester Hotel. "What kind of power does he have that makes him untouchable?" Rick didn't care.

Given his family background, in Hallcester or even in Basihlle state: apart fr, few prominent families hewas amiliar with, who else could he not afford to provoke? The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

Moreover, Clinton was a person who highly valued martial virtue and rarely bullied the weak.

At most, they used their own identity to threaten the other party.

Usually, they wouldn't resort to violence.

"Rick, he...he is Robin!" Domingo said in horror.

"Robin? What does his family do? | don't seem to have heard of such a person," Rick frowned slightly. He watched as Domingo mentioned Robin's name, and was shocked to see him react in such a way. That's not normal!

Domingo took a deep breath, trembling as he sai 'Ripk hentie's t tough guyWd tepped on our entire Hashville Martial Arts Union." The content is on NovelDrama.Org!

Read the latest chapter there!

"Rudolph, Roxie was ruined by his hands." "The Finley family and the Huber family, all treated him as an honored guest!" "Call Clinton back immediately, or else you'll bring about a huge

disaster!"

Chapter 247

Chapter 247 No One Survive Under My Dragon Dagger

At this moment, Rick finally understood why Domingo was so frightened.

A single person crushed the entire Hashville Martial Arts Union.

The number one archaic martial arts family — the Barrett family, paid him their respects.

The Finley family and the Huber family both treated him as an honored guest.

What's more, the Goodman family also vanished overnight because of Robin.

Such characters were not something the Farmer family could lay their hands on!

At that moment, Rick was totally overwhelmed!

He immediately picked up his phone.

At that time, Clinton, already swaggering, walked up to Robin's tea table and sat down confidently. Black Wolf King and Doris both looked at him at the same time.

Clinton laughed at Doris, picked up the red wine on the table, and poured himself a glass/

He wanted to take a good sip, and then give some advice to Robin, this reckless bastard.

Hehe, dare to steal Rick's woman, you're asking for death!

000%

1410

Clinton lifted the wine glass, just bringing it close to his mouth.

Black Wolf King said coldly, "Put down the glass and get lost!"

Clinton paused slightly, pointed at Robin with a playful smile, "Uncle, you told him to get lost, didn't you..."

Before he could finish speaking, a flash of cold light passed by. Clinton immediately clutched his throat, looking at Black Wolf King in shock.

And then, Clinton's head rolled on the ground!

"Ah!"

Doris watched as Clinton, who was close at hand, had his head roll on the ground, spewing out a spray of fresh blood. Delayed by half a minute, he screamed and fainted.

Immediately after, a scream was heard from the bar on the second floor.

The men and women in the bar, who were wildly swaying their bodies, suddenly scattered and fled in all directions. Robin shook his head, "Even killing such a person, you've lost face!"

Black Wolf King chuckled, "I never discriminate when it comes to killing."

"He interfered with my plan, he must be eliminated!"

"Lord Dragon, we may never meet again!"

Then, Black Wolf King took advantage of the chaotic crowd, dashed over the second floor railing like lightning, and leaped to the outside of

1410 C

ragon Dagger

the Reverie Club's main hall.

Rick had never imagined that this would be the outcome.

Just as his call got through, Clinton's head rolled on the ground. Seeing such a sudden and bloody scene, Rick vomited violently.

"Such a pathetic Legendary Slayer!" Robin looked disdainfully at the disappearing figure of Black Wolf King, sneering contemptuously.

He turned around and jumped out through the large floor-to-ceiling window facing the street on the second floor. "Oh my God! What is this? This is an illusion!"

Many people had just witnessed the stunning scene of Black Wolf King

Seeing Robin's even more impressive moves again, | almost went crazy.

Could this have been the shooting scene of Potrya's superhero movie?

Robin chased after Black Wolf King, leaving Reverie Club.

The special military police, who had been lurking around the Reverie Club monitoring Black Wolf King, quickly entered the scene to help maintain order.

Five minutes later, the Westbay Police Station took over the Reverie Club.

Soon, the Reverie Club gradually calmed down.

Despite this, many spectators who had witnessed the bloody scene were still in a state of terrified collapse. Rick and others stood still, answering the police's questions.

Watching the grue

all over.

"Domingo, I should have listened to you, Clinton would have died here," Rick said, his eyes vacant as he muttered. Domingo was still feeling a lingering fear at this moment.

"I hadn't expected that the person sitting across from Robin would be even more ruthless."

"Just heard from the police that the middle-aged man was an unforgivable top-level killer."

"Sure enough, anyone who hangs out with Robin is no good!"

Rick and the others let out a long sigh of relief.

They each secretly rejoiced in their hearts that they hadn't tried to provoke Robin.

Otherwise, the bodies in both places should have been their own.

At that time, Robin had already chased after the Black Wolf King, leaving the Reverie Club.

After leaving the Reverie Club, Black Wolf King immediately ducked into a nearby alley.

The alleyway next to the street was not as bright as Bloom Avenue.

| had thought that Robin might not be good at night roads, and | could shake him off.

However, after passing through several long and narrow alleys, Robin

1410L

247 No One Survives Under My Dragon Dagger

was still not far behind him.

Black Wolf King knew he couldn't escape, so he stopped in his tracks.

Clearly, Robin was much faster than him..

Continuing in this way would only put oneself in an even more disadvantageous position.

The Black Wolf King turned around and walked towards Robin.

"Lord Dragon, | was ready to give up this assassination, why did you still relentlessly pursue?"

Robin strolled over leisurely while wiping his palms with a wet wipe.

"Give up on the assassination? Haha!"

"In my world, once started, there must be a result!"

"What did you take me for? You came to assassinate me, and now you want to leave because you can't beat me?" "Black Wolf King, didn't you prepare any strategy before you came?"

"| was dubbed the Annihilator because no one survived under my Dragon Dagger!*

"This time, none of the thirteen assassins who received the Hondry. Sect's bonus should think about going back!" "Also, your arrogant Blood Wolf, this time can be declared bankrupt!"

The two people were less than ten meters apart.

At that moment, Black Wolf King clearly felt the murderous intent coming from Robin!

Chapter 247 No One Survive Under My Dragon Dagger

He suddenly shivered.

This was an ominous premonition he had never had in the decades he had been involved in the world of assassins. | intended to withdraw from this slaughter, but it was already too late.

Encountering a terrifying character like Lord Dragon, there was only one inevitable outcome, it's either you die or | live! With no way to retreat, Black Wolf King let out a mournful howl towards the sky.

The alley was depicted as eerily hellish. —

The two wild dogs that were originally watching at the entrance of the alley.

Upon hearing this desolate wolf howl, instantly died vomiting blood.

“Whoosh!”

Black Wolf King leapt up, instantly generating the strength of two wolf claws in his hands.

Swooped through the dark night sky, heading straight for Robin's shoulders to grab.

Robin stood still, not dodging at all.

As the two wolf claws flew towards him, the Dragon Dagger at his waist sprung from its sheath.

The golden dragon that appeared out of nowhere fiercely spewed out two intense flames.

Two wolf claws instantly turned into ashes.

Chapter 247 No One Survive Under My Dragon Dagger

The Black Wolf King, who rushed in front of Robin, didn't have time to figure out what was going on.

The Dragon Dagger had already slid across his throat.

In the final moment, a sinister smile spread across the face of Black Wolf King.

Immediately after, the golden dragon soared into the sky, illuminating the entire alley with a brilliant golden light! Such a scene was just a brief moment.

The Black Wolf King turned into a shriveled corpse.

Robin looked at the paper-like dried corpses on the ground, shaking his head.

A gust of night wind blew.

The mummified body of Black Wolf King turned into a wisp of dust and disappeared into the endless dark night. The long, pitch—black alleyway once again regained its chilling silence.

Just as if nothing had happened.

Robin pulled out a wet wipe and cleaned his hands, then put his hands in his pockets and walked deeper into the alley. “Come out, since you’re already here, why bother hiding? I’m right in front of you,

make your move!”

The dark alley.

Robin’s voice was ghostly, sending chills down one’s spine.

In an instant, seven or eight figures burst out from both sides of the

Chapter 247 No One Survive Under My Dragon Dagger

alley, step by step, they approached Robin.

Robin lifted his head, looking at the faint light at the end of the alley, and sighed.

In an instant, nine of the world’s top assassins charged at Robin simultaneously.

Despite before they accepted the mission to assassinate Robin.

Hondry Sect had offered a huge bounty; anyone who killed Robin would receive a reward of ten billion dollars. However, when they entered Londraland, they witnessed the gruesome death of Black Wolf King and others with their own eyes. Everyone knew it in their hearts.

If we didn't join forces, no one would have a chance to survive.

It was not just about billions of dollars anymore.

But it was a question of whether one could leave Londraland alive.

At this moment, they had already realized that they had been fooled. .

The information that Hondry Sect gave them was all false.

Annihilator Robin, how could these people possibly hurt him.

Black Wolf King, acclaimed as the world's top assassin, second to none.

Before Robin, he didn't even make a move and died under his hand.

In the end, not even a single corpse could be found.

Such a shocking scene made them despair.

Chapter 147 No One Sun Under My Crapor Dappe

No one fantasized about killing Robin and returning to Hondry Sect to claim the billion-dollar reward anymore. In the darkness, they reached a tacit agreement.

Also tore off that last fig leaf.

No longer caring about any reputation in the martial world, they charged towards Robin together. Alive!

The present moment was what mattered the most.

No one was talking nonsense anymore.

Everyone used all their ultimate skills, striving to kill Robin.

According to their assessment, the combined strength of eight people was enough to match this Lord Dragon. At least, there was a possibility of escape.

However, the next moment instantly extinguished their last glimmer of hope.

A streak of golden light flashed through the pitch—black alley.

The Dragon Dagger was launched, streaking across like lightning, leaving a long trail of white flame. All eight assassins froze in place.

Everyone was tightly clutching their own throats.

In the next moment, the golden

dragon was seen rearing)! | frantically considering the blood of

eight top assassins. The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

Chapter 247 One Survive Under My Dragon Dagger

Eight top assassins, as fierce as demons, vanished like the Black Wolf King in less than a minute.

A gust of night wind swept up wildly.

The long alleyway became increasingly eerie.

Robin wiped his hands, tossing the wet wipe into the air.

He put his hands in his pockets and slowly walked towards the depths of the alley.

In the dim depths of the alley, there was a man who looked like a scholar, wearing wide-rimmed glasses. Robin glanced up at the Smoesian man known as Cobra, and sighed.

“This was the first time | felt compassion before committing a murder.”

“Gregory, you did something that almost made me hesitate to kill you, but I still couldn’t spare your life.” Gregory shrugged and said, “Once I embarked on this path, I had no intention of turning back.”

“If I were to die here today, it would be the most perfect ending. Let’s begin!”

“We were all rushing to hit the road.”

In an instant, dozens of surgical knives rained down on Robin.

Looking at the scalpel twinkling with starlight, Robin was startled. It really, it was his reputation.” The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

A smirk of satisfaction lifted the corners of Gregory’s mouth.

He thought that with all his unique skills, he might be able to match.

Chapter 247 No One Survive Under My Dragon Dagger

Robin.

However, the next moment he found himself under the rain-like surgical knives. Robin's figure had disappeared without a trace.

In an instant, a daylight—like brightness flashed before his eyes.

Afterwards, there was no sound anymore.

His eyes became increasingly hollow.

Finally collapsed with a loud crash.

Robin looked at Gregory lying on the ground and said towards the shadow "Leave his whole corpse, take him away, and bury him properly.” The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest

chapter there!

The deep, long alley was flickering with dim yellow light.

Refracting Robin’s long figure, gradually receding, becoming increasingly blurred...

Chapter 248

Chapter 248 You Pay At seven thirty in the morning.

Rhonda, who had just returned to the Hallcester office with her subordinates from the Londraland Security Agency, received a call from the Londraland Security Agency's headquarters.

All thirteen of the world's top assassins had completely lost contact.

The most mysterious intelligence organization in Londraland was confirmed. Thirteen assassins did not leave Hallcester, let alone Londraland.

They disappeared on the spot in Hallcester.

After 3:30 in the early morning, all intelligence tracking points were confirmed. The complete information of thirteen top assassins had disappeared.

All the information fed back from all tracking points suggested that the disappearance of the thirteen assassins was related to Robin.

However, they had no evidence to prove it.

All the intelligence indicated that they only found Robin had entered the Reverie Club in the early morning. The Reverie Club was located in Hallcester, Westbay District, Bloom Avenue.

Black Wolf King had been there before.

0.00%

1411D

However, after Black Wolf King disappeared, Robin drove back to the office building of Eastern District Development Corporation..

The security surveillance of the office building of Eastern District Development Corporation showed that Robin returned to the building at four eighteen in the morning.

It took about forty minutes to drive from Bloom Avenue in Westbay District to the office building of Eastern District Development. Corporation.

Robin left the Reverie Club at three ten. Based on this estimation, it was essentially the time Robin spent driving. In such a short period of time.

It was impossible for Robin to kill ten top international assassins single-handedly and then return to the office building of Eastern District Development Corporation.

Besides, if these thirteen top assassins were killed, why was there not a single trace? Therefore, the Londraland Security Agency deduced that the remaining ten assassins were most likely still alive.

The headquarters of Londraland Security Agency ordered Rhonda to continue the long—distance surveillance of Robin’s activities.

Meanwhile, inside the mysterious mansion in Gloom Valley.

Randall also received a message.

“Mr. Allen, Robin had entered the Reverie Club to meet with the Black Wolf King.”

744%

During this time, Doris, the most popular bartender at Reverie Club, and Clinton, a boxing gym owner, sat between them. Not long after Clinton sat down, he said something unknown, and Black Wolf King suddenly attacked and killed him. “After that, he escaped from the Reverie Club,”

Immediately, Robin also followed and went out.

Throughout the entire process, Robin and Black Wolf King never had any verbal disputes or physical collisions. “After leaving the Reverie Club, Black Wolf King ran north along Bloom Avenue.”

“Entered into a long alley on the south side of Bloom Avenue.”

“This was an ancient complex of buildings, a historical preservation area.”

“This long alley of cultural relics had dozens of rows of buildings.”

“We followed Black Wolf King and Robin into the alley, and lost them in an instant.”

“We searched every long alley, but we didn’t see them.”

“Nor did I hear any sounds of struggle.”

“Just saw some twinkling gold light halfway through.”

“These dazzling golden lights only flashed for less than a second before they disappeared.”

“Robin and Black Wolf King entered the long alley construction area, it was three ten in the morning.”

At four eighteen, Robin had appeared at the office building of Eastern District Development Corporation. “After that, I never left there.”

“There was no contact with anyone in between.”

“Moreover, all his communication devices were consistently turned off.”

“Such a short period of time.”

“It was simply impossible for him alone to deal with thirteen top international assassins...”

Randall was pacing back and forth in the living room, listening to the reports and analysis of the man in black. Excluding the time spent on the way from Bloom Avenue to the office building of Eastern District Development Corporation. Robin only had less than ten minutes of spare time.

Wanted to eliminate ten assassins single-handedly in such a short period of time.

In the world today, except for once there was a person who could complete it.

No one could carry out such a highly efficient act of murder.

Unless this person had the same killing ability as that legendary figure from that year.

And these killers had to appear at the same time.

Even so, where had the bodies of those assassins gone?

Chapter 241 Your Pay

Why was there no trace at all?

Randall was filled with confusion.

However, one thing was certain.

The thirteen top assassins who entered Londraland this time, their target was Robin.

From this, it can be concluded that Robin was definitely not an ordinary character.

If it was possible to identify the organization and reason behind the manipulation of thirteen assassins to enter the country and kill Robin.

Robin's identity was about to be revealed soon.

It was just time to get off work at noon.

Crystal had arrived at the Eastern District Development Corporation. in front of Robin's office door. Just as | was about to push the door open, Karsyn came from behind.

“Ms. Thompson, were you looking for Mr. Bruce?”

Crystal nodded, “Robin asked me to come find him at noon. Is he in there now?”

“This guy's cell phone was always off, and the office phone just rang unanswered.”

“Mr. Bruce? | haven't seen him all morning,” Karsyn had just said.

Asnoring sound came from the office.

Chapter 248 You Pay

Karsyn said with a smile, "Mr. Bruce should be resting in the office."

Crystal muttered, "Rest?"

"Where on earth did this guy run off to in the middle of last night, he's still sleeping!" "Karsyn opened the door."

"This isn't good, is it?" Karsyn said uncomfortably.

"It's okay. Robin told me to come over at noon last night, and he's actually sleeping in his room, how absurd!" Karsyn, seeing Crystal's state, had no choice but to open the door.

At that time. Robin was lying on the sofa, sound asleep.

After Karsyn left. Crystal closed the office door.

Looking at Robin sleeping so soundly, | thought for a moment.

How should we deal with this guy?

When he usually woke up, | had never taken advantage.

Now, | had finally found the opportunity.

Crystal walked around the office twice.

Robin still hadn't stopped snoring, his sound was still like Timothy's.

At that moment, Robin, sneezed, rubbed his nose, turned over and started snoring again. Crystal suddenly thought, what if...

Then, she pulled out a strand of hair and tiptoed over to Robin.

50.10%

1411

Stuffed this strand of hair bit by bit into Robin's nostril.

"Achoo!" Robin sneezed.

Crystal covered her mouth and managed not to laugh out loud.

Until Robin started snoring again.

She slowly stuffed the strand of hair back into her nostril.

Robin sneezed again, turned over, and fell back asleep.

This was fun!

Crystal watched Robin being tormented by her, and was very happy.

This jerk. he always bullied me.

It was my turn to mess with you this time, hahaha...

Crystal changed her angle and once again stuffed her hair into Robin's nostril.

Suddenly, her wrist was grabbed.

Crystal got a big scare.

"Are you full and have nothing better to do, woman? You've poked my nostrils over and over again, what for?" "I ignored you, and even became addicted."

Crystal just realized that Robin had already woken up.

"Didn't you say yesterday that you would take me to the villa to record body information at noon today?" "Did you actually hide here to sleep, not even turning on your phone?"

1411D

PAY

Don't you want to borrow it anymore

Robin then remembered that he had promised Crystal yesterday to lend her the villa

He glanced at the time, "Alright, Fil take you there now"

"I hadn't eaten yet, so bring some fast food from the road and we'll eat together at the villa Remember, you're paying!" Crystal rolled her eyes at Robin. "Can't you invite me just one

“Love it or leave it” Robin closed his eyes and

“Alright, alright, I'll pay | really can't with you!” Crystal gave Khin a twist on his waist

The two left Eastern District Development Corporation and drove to Mauveglow Villa 1

Entered the villa, took out the data chip from the security setup in front of the door, and put it into the camera device for recording information

“Let's start. Input all your body's

characteristic. Pees chan st nalegCavstaltd ake off her coat

and stand in front of the camera. The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

Robin aimed the camera at Crystal, adjusted the focus, and was about to leave..

But saw another scenery in the lens,

The watching was still quite enjoyable.

Something was still incessantly muttering in his mouth.

In front of the camera, Crystal struck various poses according to

Chapter 248 You Pay

Robin's direction.

“Puffed out chest, lifted head, raised buttocks, raised hands, the body gave a shake.”

“Turn to the left, turn to the right, yes, yes, yes, with your beak yo ch® 1” camneraNitt your buttocks up...” The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

Five minutes had passed, and Crystal kept repeating various poses. Ten minutes had passed, and Robin was still staring intently at the lens. Crystal was somewhat puzzled, “Has it not been recorded yet after such a long time?”

“Mmm...” Robin stared at the camera, replying, “We must go steady |
completely. I think we won't be able to get in.” The content is on
NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

Another twenty minutes had passed.

Robin was still directing her to perform various actions.

Even, some actions were becoming more and more outrageous.

Crystal slightly furrowed her brow.

Damn it, recording personal information, why did it look like a model?

Had to strike various poses?

i

Crystal found that Robin didn't seem to be operating the instrument.

He looked at the camera as if he was very excited.

“Hasn't Robin finished recording after such a long time?”

Robin's eyes never left the lens for a moment.

39 204

1412

Chapter

248 You Pay

He continued seriously, "This device records very precisely, of course it takes a long time." "Stop dawdling, stand up straight, left side, right side, raise your hands, stick out your butt..." Crystal had no choice but to do as instructed.

Gradually, Robin stopped talking.

Crystal had been standing for quite a while, but Robin didn't say anything more.

She looked back at Robin.

Robin, who was found behind the camera device, had a mischievous smile on his face at that time. Was this guy entering my personal information?

Always felt like I was watching something like a short film.

Crystal looked at the mischievous smile playing on Robin's lips and asked, "Are you done?" "Of course it's not ready, what's the rush?" Robin answered, his eyes still fixed on the lens. "The input of this kind of information was very detailed."

"If any part of the body couldn't be recorded, the system wouldn't recognize it."

"If not recognized, the door could not be opened."

"The butt was quite big..."

"What?" Crystal's cheeks turned red.

89.06%

1412D

Chapter 248 You Pay

"Wasn't Robin always staring at me..."

This guy definitely hadn't been up to any good, he must have been playing pranks!

"Robin, you bastard! What...what were you doing?"

Chapter 249

Chapter 249 Borrow Mauveglow Villa 1

The more Crystal thought about it, the more strange she found it.

She quickly rushed to the recording equipment and pushed Robin away.

Carefully inspected the data entry system of this setup.

Also didn't notice any differences.

"Robin, tell me honestly, what exactly have you been doing here all this time?"

Robin was sizing up Crystal's curvaceous figure.

Looking at Crystal's adorably silly expression again, | managed to hold back my laughter.

"Why didn't you trust people, woman?"

"| said if there's nothing, then there's nothing. What could possibly happen from recording your personal information for you?" "Could it be that | could see you wearing black inside..."

As he spoke, he picked up the water cup and began to walk forward.

Never thought | would actually step in front of the camera.

Upon hearing this, Crystal's cheeks instantly flushed a deep red.

| wore black underwear, how could this guy know?

Could this kind of camera device possibly...

Crystal leaned closer to the lens of the recording device, looking forward.

It seemed to be not much different from a typical camera device.

However, when Robin staggered in front of the camera.

Ashocking scene occurred!

In the lens, Robin was utterly candid.

The perfectly sculpted body was fully on display.

Every inch of the body was clearly visible.

“This guy has such a great figure? He’s the cream of the crop among male gods!” Crystal watched, her heart fluttering. The next moment, she screamed.

Wasn't it the same just now when | was in front of the camera?

Robin had been watching for so long, and it turned out to be this!

Thinking of this, Crystal suddenly understood what was going on.

In an instant, the heart was pounding wildly, the face blushing with shyness.

She darted behind Robin like a cat whose tail had been stepped on, and gave him a swift kick in the rear. “Robin, you bastard! Ah! You actually spied on me!”

At that moment, Robin was leisurely savoring the endless springtime of the past, holding a glass of water. Before the water could reach his mouth, he was kicked by Crystal,

8 88%

1412D

causing him to stagger and spill all the water on the ground.

“Damn it! Are you sick, woman? What the hell, why did you kick me?”

“| step on you! Ha, I’m going to bite you too!” Crystal, like a little lion, bit Robin’s wrist.

“You naughty rascal, what were you doing just now?”

Robin looked at Crystal and said innocently, "I was just recording human body information for you."

"Why did you, a woman, both bite and kick me? You're like a little dog!"

Crystal glared at Robin in annoyance.

"You bastard! Under the guise of recording human information, you spied on me!"

"This device could see through clothes to view the entire body, and you actually took advantage of me!" Robin grabbed Crystal's scratching hand, "You mean you saw them all naked? How did you know?"

"Just now, | saw you walking in front of the camera completely naked!"

Robin sighed in relief and said, "Isn't this a draw? You've seen all of me too, and | thought | was at a big disadvantage!" "Robin, you bastard!" Crystal started chasing Robin up and down the floors of the villa.

At that moment, Robin's satellite phone rang.

Death Mongers sent a message: The flight tickets had been booked,

18.76%

III

14120

and they could board the plane in an hour.

Robin held Crystal's hand, laughing as he said, "Alright, I'm done teasing you."

"Your physical information had been entered into the villa's security system, from then on, you could come and go freely." "| had to leave Hallcester for two days to take care of some matters."

"Where are you going?" Crystal asked anxiously, "Can you take me with you?"

"No can do. | have a date with a beauty" Robin quickly left the villa and drove off in a cloud of dust. Crystal stomped her foot, "Robin, you bastard!"

“Ding—a—ling...” The cellphone on the coffee table rang.

Crystal glanced back at her cheerfully ringing phone and started laughing. “It must be this naughty guy calling.” She quickly ran to the coffee table, but what popped up on her phone was a picture of Miranda’s smiling face. Crystal felt a bit disappointed.

“Miranda, what was the matter you called me for?”

On the other end of the phone, Miranda sounded somewhat displeased, “Crystal, did you forget about the thing you told me yesterday?”

“What matter?” Crystal couldn’t recall what she had promised Miranda for a moment.

“You said you would help me borrow Mauveglow Villa 1, Crystal, did.

2

you forget?”

Crystal immediately understood.

“Miranda, how could I forget such a thing?”

“Now, I was recording the security body code inside Mauveglow Villa 1, I took a photo and sent it to you to have a look.” Crystal picked up her phone, took a picture of herself and the villa, and

sent it over.

Miranda looked at the luxurious scenery of Mauveglow Villa 1, excitedly saying, “Crystal, thank you so much!” “I didn’t expect it, you really managed to borrow it for me!”

“Could I use some more time?”

Crystal listened to Miranda’s excited voice on the phone and laughed, saying, “No problem.”

“Actually, this villa belonged to Robin. If you need more time, I can talk to him. It shouldn’t be a problem.” Miranda’s originally excited tone instantly cooled down.

“Crystal, could you please not bring up that disgusting thing!”

“Who didn’t know the identity of the owner of Mauveglow Villa 1?”

“The whole of Hallcester knew!”

“It was not just about having money to live in, it required a very high status and position to be eligible to own it.”

“Robin was nothing but a rootless weed, a drifter, who merely used Karina’s family background to bluff and deceive in Hallcester.”

“For someone like him, let alone Mauveglow Villa 1, he could never even get close to Zone 3 of Mauveglow Villas.” Crystal laughed helplessly.

“Alright, alright, I won’t discuss these things with you anymore.”

“I told you, Mauveglow Villa I was available for use. Just don’t break anything.”

“This villa could accommodate about two to three hundred people, you should count how many guests came that day.” “After you were ready, let me know in advance, I would bring you over to set up the venue.”

Miranda said with some displeasure, “Crystal, couldn’t you have given the key directly to me?”

Crystal laughed, “Miranda, you’re not worldly, are you?”

“The gate of this villa wasn’t like your villa’s, where you could just press a fingerprint and enter two passwords to get in.” “This villa required the input of personal information.”

In other words, without the human information entered into the system, no one could get in.

“If the door had been forced open, it would have attracted the attention of the community security.”

“I just finished recording the human body information right here just now...”

Speaking of this, recalling the scene where Robin helped her input body information, Crystal's checks turned red again. Unbelievably, | was completely unaware and still performed various. actions as directed by Robin!

Robin, you bastard, I'll settle the score with you when you get back.

Meanwhile, Miranda on the other end of the phone was quite astonished.

What was the relationship between the owner of Mauveglow Villa 1 and Crystal?

He actually gave the villa to her.

And also helped her input her body information.

In other words, Crystal entered Mauveglow Villa 1 and had complete freedom of movement."

What was the difference between me and the owner of the villa?

Jealousy surged in Miranda's heart.

This woman, Crystal, must have used some underhanded methods to get in touch with such a high-profile big shot!

| actually didn't know at all.

If only | could have met the owner of the villa before the engagement party.

With my looks, | could definitely surpass Crystal.

Perhaps, the owner of this villa chose me on a whim.

Back then, | could have kicked Jacob aside and followed this mysterious big shot. Became the queen that all of Hallcester admired and looked up to!

Thinking of this, Miranda said, "Crystal, before the engagement ceremony, | would, keto een e owner. his Villa for a meal as a token of gratitude. Could you arrange it for me?" The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

Crystal paused slightly, "He won't keep the appointment."

Miranda was quite displeased, "Crystal, are you afraid that I will snatch him away from you?"

Upon hearing Miranda's words, Crystal burst into laughter.

"Miranda, this villa was originally yours, it was you and your Brown family who were hell-bent on kicking people out." "I wasn't worried at all about you meeting him."

"I believed that even if we met, you would still disdain to acknowledge me."

"Don't forget, you repeatedly told me that your dream was to become a queen-like woman like Cecilia." "Besides, Miranda, you're about to get engaged. Do you still have thoughts of competing with me for men?" Miranda snorted, "I have the right to choose as long as we're not married for a day."

"Crystal, did your words betray a bit of guilt?"

Crystal scoffed.

"Miranda, if you really have such thoughts, then you should eat hard

exactly quite. In or dinner. This villa is indeed his, absolutely true." The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

"Alright, alright, I'm not talking to you anymore," Miranda said impatiently.

"I'll ask you one last thing, would he have come on the day I got engaged?"

Crystal laughed and said, "Miranda, I do wish he could really come over one day."

"Back then, you would believe that there were many people and things in this world that were not at all as you imagined."

Miranda snorted, "Crystal, you just borrowed a Mauve glow. I can look at how arrogant you've become, even your speech seems so mysterious now." The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

“Let's not talk about this anymore. When can you take me to have a look? I need to confirm it. Then, please ask the company to arrange it for me.

At this point, Miranda lowered her voice and said, “Crystal, could you do me another favor?”

“On the day of the engagement ceremony, I told all the guests that the owner of this villa was my best friend.”

“If I had wanted to live here forever, he would have been willing.”

Crystal laughed.

“Miranda, I couldn't possibly tell this lie for you,” I said. “The owner of the villa would never agree.”

Miranda said displeasedly, “Crystal, you are really stingy!”

“Didn't I just ask you to save me some face in front of my friends and family? Was there really a need to take it so seriously!” “Miranda, I couldn't just say things like that without Robin's consent,”

“Mauveglow Villa 1, was not an ordinary place.”

“It was indeed the most eye-catching mysterious mansion in all of Hallcester.”

“Once such words were spoken, the whole of Hallcester would be gossiping, and I couldn't bear such a lie.”

“It might have put Robin in a very difficult position.”

“I absolutely would not agree to you doing this.”

Miranda exclaimed angrily, “What does this have to do with Robin!”

“Alright, alright, enough said. It's just a minor issue, is there really a need to be so nervous!”

An hour later, Robin boarded the international flight from Hallcester to Farmere.

Upon arriving at Farmere International Airport, one could take the private plane prepared by the Barrett family to Wonder Island.. At that moment, Irving at the Hondry Sect headquarters was still

unaware.

Seven hours later, they would be facing a catastrophic disaster!

Chapter 250

Chapter 250 The Stewardess

The plane that Robin was on was an international flight of Hashville Airlines.

Due to the rush, all first-class flight tickets were sold out.

Robin only bought an economy class seat.

None of these mattered, as long as we could quickly reach Farmere.

Sitting on the plane, Robin habitually checked the situation around him.

His seat was in the middle of the middle row on the left side.

Sitting by the window seat was a young girl.

Pure and beautiful, with a mixed—race appearance.

Upon seeing Robin, the girl smiled kindly.

This kind of smile was as radiant and charming as the girl next door.

Robin nodded politely at her, without saying a word.

After sitting down, he immediately closed his eyes to rest.

This time, Irving from the Hondry Sect had put out a bounty of billions. in the dark world to assassinate Robin. This was the first time that Lord Dragon had

been openly challenged by a sect since his debut. Three years ago, Dark Oath provoked several people from Meotrora

[e)

Chapter 250 The Stewardess

Division of the Hondry Sect to be enemies with Lord Dragon, but they were not so arrogant. That battle turned the Hondry Sect into ashes overnight.

Matthew, the Dragon Head, offered a condition of ten billion dollars. and the eternal submission of the entire Hondry Sect to Lord Dragon.

In exchange, Robin agreed to retain the name of Hondry Sect.

Now, that bastard Irving has actually made a comeback.

It seemed that the shock given to the Hondry Sect and the Dark World last time was not enough! | had not made any major moves in the dark world for just one year.

These bastards had started to stir.

Robin was preparing to slaughter them one by one during this period.

Not killing them scared them, these bastards thought the Annihilator had started to show mercy. Since the day | started wandering around the world with Enzo.

Enzo had told him, only the ruthless could survive in this dark world.

Once entered, one must never show mercy.

Otherwise, you would be the next one to fall.

From then on, when facing enemies and provocateurs, Robin had only one creed destruction!

Only by turning the other party into a corpse, there would be no threat.

to him.

8.81%

[e)

14140

Chapter 250 The Stewardess

He would never give any opponent a chance to survive.

This was the foundation of Lord Dragon's standing in the dark underworld as the Annihilator. Those who followed me prospered, those who opposed me perished!

Showing the slightest bit of mercy to the enemy was extreme cruelty to oneself.

From then on, the name of Annihilator had shaken the entire dark world.

Think about the thirteen top assassins who tried to kill him when they entered Londraland this time. Asneer curled up at the corner of Robin's mouth.

These so-called top international assassins were too bad!

What was even more ridiculous was that Irving thought he had been practicing on Goldholt for ten years. With the aid of Dark Oath, it was possible to contend with Lord Dragon.

That was so childish!

Robin had just entered light sleep.

A burly Odrarian man pushed him.

In a stiff Londralish tone, he coldly said, "Get up, I want to switch places with you. The smell from the back is too unpleasant." Robin slowly opened his eyes, looking up at the burly man with a face full of beard.

18 95%

i}

This big man was nearly one meter ninety tall, with a sumo wrestler- like physique.

Three men of the same height and build were also following behind him.

Faced with this fierce man, all the passengers of Londraland lowered their heads, not daring to look at him. Clearly, he was intimidated by the fierce demeanor of these four burly men.

The burly man was pushing Robin, but his gaze was fixed on the young girl sitting on the inside of Robin: Out of the corner of his eye, Robin noticed that the girl was trembling with fear at that moment.

He understood, these few men had come over targeting this girl.

Robin glanced at the girl and asked, “Do you know them?”

The girl shook her head nervously, “I don’t know, | don’t know.”

Immediately after, he pleaded in a low voice, “Big brother, don’t switch places with them.”

“As soon as | entered the airport, they had their eyes on me... | was scared.”

“Move!” Robin pulled the burly man’s hand away and closed his eyes again.

The burly man’s mouth twitched, “I told you to get up and switch seats with me, didn’t you hear?” Robin flicked his eyelids, lazily yawning.

28 201

Chapter 250 The Stewardess

“This was my seat, why should | have swapped seats with you?”

Besides, it was not allowed to casually change seats on the plane.

The strong man continued, “Get up, | will negotiate with the captain.”

"The scent on that woman from Londraland was too strong, we weren't used to it."

"I disagree," Robin said indifferently. "Even if the captain agrees, it's useless."

The burly man seemed to lose his patience, "What's the matter, you still want to go head-to-head with me, don't you?" "Did you know what we were doing at Farmere?"

Robin disdainfully brushed off the burly man's hand, "I don't care what you do! Get out of the way!" A fierce aura suddenly rose on the faces of the four Odrarian men.

The surrounding passengers all sweated for Robin.

Clearly, Robin had trouble today.

These four Odrarian men were clearly not easy to deal with.

Judging from their tone, they were figures in the underworld.

Offending these people was not a good thing.

The noise over here immediately caught the attention of the flight attendants on board.

A flight attendant with a stunning figure and beautiful face approached.

Chapter 250 The Stewardess

"Gentlemen, could you please quiet down and not disturb the other passengers?"

"Any issues could be resolved through negotiation, please be more tolerant of each other."

The Odrarian man lewdly eyed the flight attendant, angrily saying, "That Londraland woman behind us, her stench is unbearable! We're very uncomfortable sitting there!"

"I spent so much money to fly on your Londraland plane, only to be disturbed by this smell, I'm going to complain about you!" "You Londralish people were really filthy, even the smell made me feel sick."

“We demanded to switch seats!”

As

soon as these words were spoken, all the surrounding Londralish people were greatly indignant.

However, facing these four fierce foreigners, not a single person dared to express their inner dissatisfaction. The flight attendant bowed apologetically to the four Odrarian men.

“Four gentlemen, please calm your anger.”

“I'm really sorry, but the first class cabin on the plane was already full.”

Moreover, the economy class of this flight was also fully booked, there were no extra seats for you to switch. “This gentleman had clearly stated that he was not willing to trade with you.”

“Therefore, please bear with us.”

Chapter 250 The Stewardess

“If you felt that the scent of the passenger behind was disturbing you.”

“After the plane arrived at Farmere, we would make appropriate compensation for you.”

“No!” The burly man pointed at Robin's seat.

“I insisted on having it done at this place, I could pay him extra!”

Robin chuckled lightly. “Are all Odrarians this uncultured? Let me tell you, no exchange!”

The stewardess said apologetically, “Gentlemen, I'm really sorry, but could you please return to your seats...”

Before the flight attendant could finish speaking, the burly man sternly rebuked, “Is the service quality of Hashville Airlines this poor?”

“We demanded immediate assistance in resolving our issue!”

The flight attendant was quite distressed, casting a pleading glance at the plainclothes air marshal on board. However, this security officer seemed to have no intention of stepping forward to help.

For a moment, space was pressured to the point of disorientation.

Robin slowly stood up and said, "Are you done talking? If so, get back to your seats!"

"Also, if you dare to use insulting language towards the Londralish people again, I'll make you regret being born! Get lost!" As soon as Robin spoke.

Four Odrarian men and the flight attendant, including the surrounding passengers, were greatly shocked.

Robin stood before four Odrarian men.

Despite being of similar height to them.

However, it was much weaker than them...

Anyone could tell that these four Odrarian men were no good.

Robin seemed to have gotten himself into big trouble.

The girl beside him also hesitated and tugged at his sleeve.

"What did you say?" The man at the front reached out to push Robin. The flight attendant was so scared that she covered her mouth. Robin laughed, "Think carefully before you lay a hand on me."

The big man failed to push Robin

with his palm, and 4 sly-said;"Do

| peed teitiink Ketb é ore with a aking from Londraland. like you?"

The content is on NovelDrama.Org!

Read the latest chapter there!

"Really?" Robin's mouth curled up in a devilish are, "Those were you

words.”

In the next moment, no one could see clearly what had actually happened.

This man suddenly knelt on the ground, clutching his lower abdomen. in pain, his eyes filled with a fearful light. The other three men were also at a loss, clutching their chests as if bewitched, and looked at Robin in terror. Robin, who looked harmless to both humans and animals, was in front of me.

Chapter 250 The Stewardess

Robin put his hands in his pockets, his face beaming with an

innocuous smile, “Go back to your seats, and see if that place still has an unpleasant smell?” “If you still felt an uncomfortable smell, come find me again.”

The three men were stunned for quite a while.

The smile on Robin's face suddenly disappeared.

“Didn’t you understand my words? Do you want me to tell you more clearly, get out!”

The burly man kneeling on the ground immediately stood up backed away.

and

Three men quickly followed him, returning to their original seats.

As if nothing had ever happened.

The flight attendant nearby didn’t know what exactly had happened.

After a brief shock, he bowed slightly to Robin, “Thank you, sir.”

He then quickly walked towards the seats of the four Odrarian men behind him.

“Four gentlemen, do you, do you have any other requests?”

“It’s gone, it’s gone.”

The eyes of the four burly men were filled with terror, as if they had seen some monstrous Hood Beast their whole bodies shivering uncontrollably. The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

The entire cabin was silent.

All the passengers looked at Robin with eyes full of surprise and

78.81%

admiration.

Within the territory of Londraland, four Odrarian men were so arrogant.

If it weren't for people like Robin stepping up, the nation's face would have been completely lost. The girl next door to Robin had a gleam of surprise and delight in her

eyes.

She looked up to Robin with admiration, saying earnestly, "Big

brother, you're so amazing. Those four bad guys were no good, and you actually scared them away, hahaha..." "I'm afraid that once you get to Farmere, they will still take revenge on you."

Robin gave a casual smile, "No problem, even if they had more guts, they wouldn't dare."

The girl next door leaned in closer and said, "Thank you big brother!

once we get to Wo Fa ere, I'll have my dad thank you properly." The content is on NovelDrama.Org! Read the latest chapter there!

Robin waved his hand and said, "That won't be necessary."

This storm quickly subsided.

The passengers on the plane were filled with respect for Robin being able to stand up at that time. Robin didn't care.

This was nothing more than a minor issue for him.

He didn't speak much to the girl beside him either, and closed his eyes. again to rest. 1414

Chapter 250 The Stewardess

"Sir, please come with me to the flight attendant's rest area."

Robin opened his eyes.

The flight attendant's fair and beautiful face was close at hand.

In the delicate beautiful eyes, a gentle smile was brimming at this moment.